Page 1

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF OKLAHOMA

W. A. DREW EDMONDSON, in his)
capacity as ATTORNEY GENERAL)
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA and)
OKLAHOMA SECRETARY OF THE)
ENVIRONMENT C. MILES TOLBERT,)
in his capacity as the)
TRUSTEE FOR NATURAL RESOURCES)
FOR THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA,)

Plaintiff,)

Vs.) 4:05-CV-00329-TCK-SAJ

TYSON FOODS, INC., et al,)

Defendants.)

VOLUME I OF THE VIDEOTAPED

DEPOSITION OF BERNARD ENGEL, PhD, produced as a witness on behalf of the Defendants in the above styled and numbered cause, taken on the 8th day of January, 2009, in the City of Tulsa, County of Tulsa, State of Oklahoma, before me, Lisa A. Steinmeyer, a Certified Shorthand Reporter, duly certified under and by virtue of the laws of the State of Oklahoma.

	Page	2			Page 4
1	APPEARANCES	ee announce	1		~
2 3	FOR THE PLAINTIFFS: Mr. Richard Garren	***************************************		INDEX	
4	Attorney at Law 502 West 6th Street	- 6	2		
5	Tulsa, OK 74119 -and-	***************************************	J	WITNESS PAGE	
6	Ms. Kelly Burch		4		
	Asst. Attorney General 313 N.E. 21st Street		5	BERNARD ENGEL, PhD	
7 8	Oklahoma City, OK 73105		J	Direct Examination by Mr. George 6	
9	FOR TYSON FOODS: Mr. Robert George Attorney at Law	- 6	6		
10	2210 West Oaklawn Drive Springdale, AR 72762	20204444001111111	7	Signature Page 261 Reporter's Certificate 262	
11 12	FOR CARGILL: Ms. Leslie Southerland	- 1	8	•	
13	Attorney at Law 100 West 5th Street	- 1	9 L0		
14	Suite 400 Tulsa, OK 74103	- 1	11		
	-and-	3	12		
15	Ms. Melissa Collins Attomey at Law	- 1	L3 L4		
16	1700 Lincoln Street Suite 3200	3	L 4 L 5		
1.7	Denver, CO 80203 (Via phone)	- 8	. 6		
18 19	FOR SIMMONS FOODS: Mr. John Elrod	3	L7 L8		
20	Attorney at Law 211 East Dickson Street	- 1	19		
	Fayetteville, AR 72701	9	20		
21 22	FOR PETERSON FARMS: Mr. Scott McDaniel	- 6	21		
23	Attorney at Law 320 South Boston	3	23		
24	Suite 700 Tulsa, OK 74103	- 1	24		
2.5	2 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -	i ineqiali etteles	25		
	Page	3			Page 5
1	FOR GEORGE'S: Mr. Woodson Bassett	1	1	(Whereupon, the deposition began at	
2	Attorney at Law 221 North College	1	2	9:01 a.m.)	
	Fayetteville, AR 72701		3	VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now on the Record for the deposition of Dr. Bernard Engel. Today is	•
3	FOR CAL MARIE. Mr. Robert Condens		5	January 8th, 2009. The time is 9:01 a.m. Would	09:01AM
4	FOR CAL-MAINE: Mr. Robert Sanders Attorney at Law	-	6	counsel please identify themselves for the Record.	02.01744
5	2000 AmSouth Plaza		7	MR. GARREN: Richard Garren for the State	
	P. O. Box 23059		8	of Oklahoma.	
6	Jackson, MS 39225 (Via phone)		9	MR. GEORGE: Robert George for the Tyson	
7			. 0	defendants, and I have with me Vic Bierman who is a	09:01AM
8 9	ALSO PRESENT: Dr. Victor Bierman	1	1	consultant for the defendants.	
10		1	.2	MR. McDANIEL: Scott McDaniel for Peterson	
11			. 4	Farms, Inc. MR. BASSETT: Woody Bassett for the	
12			. 5	George's defendants. 09:02AM	
13		1	. 6	VIDEOGRAPHER: And on the phone?	
15		ì	. 7	MR. SANDERS: Bob Sanders for the Cal-Maine	
16		1	. 8	defendants.	
17 18		1	. 9	VIDEOGRAPHER: Thank you. The witness may	
19		1	2.0	be sworn in.	
20			21	BERNARD ENGEL, PhD	
21 22			2	having first been duly sworn to testify the truth,	
23		-	2.3	the whole truth and nothing but the truth, testified as follows:	
24		i i	25	DIRECT EXAMINATION	
25				DIRECT LAAMINATION	

2 (Pages 2 to 5)

	Page	6			Page 8
1	BY MR. GEORGE:	especial desirability of	1	would tend to work with a professor on a variety of	,
2	Q Good morning, Mr. Engel.	***************************************		projects, often numerous projects.	
3	A Morning.			Q How old approximately is Dr. Ji-Hong?	
4	Q My name is Robert George. You and I have met		4	A Probably late 20s.	
5	before; correct? 09:02AM		5	Q Would it be fair to say that his work for you	09:05AM
6	A Correct.		6	as a post doc associate would be his first	
7	Q Dr. Engel, are you still employed as a		7	professional employment?	
8	professor at the university of Purdue?		8	A Well, as a graduate student, one is getting	
9	A At Purdue University, yes.		9	professional experience and is employed, so actually	
10	Q And is your work being done in connection with 09:02A	M :	10	as a graduate student would probably be the first	09:05AM
11	this lawsuit an official university project or is it		11	professional employment.	
12	something you're doing separate and apart?		12	Q Had Dr. Ji-Hong not spent time in the private	
13	A It's something and apart.		13	sector, for example, before becoming a post doc	
14	Q Okay. Are you doing it through your		14	student?	
15	individual capacity or do you have a consulting 09:02AM	***************************************	15	MR. GARREN: Object to the form.	09:05AM
16	company that you provide these services under?	3		A No, he had not.	
17	A I do this as an individual.	- 1		Q Did Dr. Ji-Hong have any teaching	
18	Q And do you have a staff that has worked with			responsibilities at Purdue University?	
19	you on this case?	-		A No.	
20	A I have one individual who has worked directly 09:02AM	- 1		Q When did he obtain, if you know, his PhD?	09:05AM
21	with me and probably, as we'll talk about later, I			A I'm not positive offhand. I would have to	
22	work with other experts that are part of the team.	- 1		look at his CV.	
23	Q Okay. Who is the individual that has worked			Q Did he have his PhD when this lawsuit was	
24	with you directly on your analysis in this lawsuit?			filed in June of 2005?	00.02434
	A Dr. Ji-Hong, J-I, hyphen, H-O-N-G, Jeon, 09:03AM Page	12740012700	25	A To the best of my knowledge, no.	09:06AM Page S
2		•	1		raye :
1	J-E-O-N.			Q But still working towards it to the best of	
2	Q And is he an employee of yours?			your knowledge at that time?	
3	A Yes, he had been. So he has been working with			A Correct.	
4	me on a contractual basis.			Q You said Dr. Ji-Hong was working on a	00.06434
5	Q If I refer to him as Dr. Ji-Hong, you know who 09:03AM	1		contractual basis for you. What does that mean?	09:06AM
6 7	we're talking about? A Yes.			A So he was performing certain tasks and was	
0				being paid to perform those tasks.	
9	Q Okay. Has Dr. Ji-Hong also been affiliated with Purdue University?			Q Was he being paid by the hour? A Yes.	
10	A He was. He no longer is. 09:03AM	-		Q Okay, and what was his hourly rate?	09:06AM
11	Q Okay. In what capacity was he affiliated with	3		A \$50 per hour.	OF. OUPLIVE
12	Purdue University?	3		Q In order to substantiate his entitlement to	
13	A As a post doc.	- 1		wages, did Dr. Ji-Hong maintain time records or	
14	Q A post doc in what program?	3		timesheets that he submitted to you?	
15	A In ag and biological agricultural and 09:04AM	- 1		A No. So those were conveyed to me orally and	09:07AN
16	biological engineering.	- 1		those were then paid.	02.072114
17	Q Was Dr. Ji-Hong a student of yours?	â		Q Did you actually write a check to Dr. Ji-Hong	
18	A Not a student but a post doctoral associate.			and then seek reimbursement from the plaintiff's	
19	Q Describe for me the relationship between			attorneys in this case or was he paid directly by	
20	someone such as yourself, a professor, or a research 09:04AM			the law firms? 09:07AM	
21	professor and a post doc student.	2	21	A I paid him and was reimbursed.	
	A Sure. A post doc would be someone who has	2	22	Q You've been paid for your work in this case,	
22		1		1 1 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
22 23	completed a PhD program, and it would not be unusual	2	23	including reimbursement for Dr. Ji-Hong's time, by	
23 24	completed a PhD program, and it would not be unusual then that someone who has done that might move into a post doc position, and in that position, they 09:04AM			the Motley Rice Law Firm out of South Carolina;	

3 (Pages 6 to 9)

		Page 34	en antenna		Page 36
1	that are summarized in the figures in the errata.		1	peer review in an academic or scientific setting?	
2	So those results ultimately changed because of the		2	A Not the specific code that had the error in	
3	issue we just talked about.		3	it, no.	
4	Q Dr. Engel, in describing the mistake that's		4	Q What about the corrected code because as I	
5	identified, you used the word code several times.	09:47AM	5	understand it, the mistake was identified by Dr.	09:50AM
6	Are you referring to computer code?		6	Ji-Hong. He made a programming change; is that	
7	A Yes. It was computer code.		7	right?	
8	Q Okay, and was this computer code in which the		8	A Correct.	
9	mistake was present, was it part of the GLEAMS		9	Q Has the corrected code that was used in the	
10	8	47AM	10	modeling work in this case and written by Dr.	09:50AM
11	A It was not the GLEAMS computer code. It was		11	Ji-Hong been subjected to peer review?	
1	code specifically written for this effort for		12	A No, but it's not unusual that this that	
1	calibration.		13	this code would not typically be written up for that	
14	Q Does this code have a name or description that		14	purpose.	
	you can provide me? What program or operation does	09:47AM	15	Q Well, has that code been used, the specific	09:50AM
1	it relate to?		16	code been used in any other water quality modeling	
	A Calibration.		17	project that you're aware of?	
1	Q Is it I've seen something referred to in		18	A The specific code, no.	
1	your report in your materials SCE?		19	Q What was the basis for I'm sorry, strike	00.50.114
1	A Yes. 09:47AM		20	that. What was the scientific basis for the code	09:50AM
1	Q Is it related to that?		21	that was written by Dr. Ji-Hong that was used in the	
1	A Yes, it is. O What is SCE?		22	calibration process in this case?	
1			23	A Well, the scientific or conceptual basis was to run the GLEAMS model for each combination of la	
24	·	09:47AM	24 25	use soils management, obtain an output, move on to	ana 09:51AN
47	Q And for the Record what is that in terms that		4.5	use sons management, obtain an output, move on to	
		Page 35			Page 37
	lawyers can understand?		1	the next of those in this loop I was describing,	
2	A It's		2	obtain an output until one got through running each	
3	MR. GARREN: An assumption.		3	of these management units or response units.	
4	A It's not an assumption. It's an algorithm or	00.40434	4	So once having run those, you know, results	00.51.1
1	8	09:48AM	5	were summed and a comparison was made with observed	09:51AN
6	in calibrating complex models, among other things.		6 7	phosphorus load data, and based on that comparison,	
	Q You stated a moment ago, Dr. Engel, that this		8	this code then used this SCE, the shuffled complex	
9	particular computer code in which the mistake was		9	evolution, concept that was outside of this code	
1	present was written specifically for this project; is that right; did I understand you correctly?	09:48AM	10	with the mistake in it in order to identify and adjust inputs into the GLEAMS model to move	09:52AM
11	A Well, the calibration code was, yes.	J.J. MOZLIVI	11	predicted phosphorus loads closer to observed	U.J.J.L.FAIVI
1	Q Okay, and that's where the mistake was was in		12	phosphorus loads, and so this code would step	
1	the calibration code; correct?		13	through this process thousands, tens of thousands of	
14	A Correct.		14	times in identifying a best set of inputs to the	
1	Q Who actually wrote the calibration code that	09:48AM	15	GLEAMS model to match the observed phosphorus loads	09:52AN
1	was used to derive results from the model?		16	for the calibration period.	
17	A Dr. Ji-Hong.		17	Q Did Dr. Ji-Hong write any other computer code	
1	Q Do you know, Dr. Engel, if this calibration		18	that was used in the modeling work that you	
t	code that Dr. Ji-Hong wrote and used in this project		19	performed in this case?	
I	has ever been used in another water quality modeling	09:49AM	20		09:53AM
1	project?		21	know, automate various aspects of the analysis.	
22	A The specific code has not. The concept		22	Q And was that other code written by Dr.	
23	certainly has.		23	Ji-Hong?	
101	Q So has Dr. Ji-Hong's calibration code that was		24	A Yes.	
24	· ·				

10 (Pages 34 to 37)

	Page 38		Page 40
1	those other operations?	1	Other than preparing computer code and working on
2	A I didn't look line by line at all the code.	2	the setup of the GLEAMS model and running the GLEAMS
3	Q You just counted on Dr. Ji-Hong to do it	3	model, what did Dr. Ji-Hong do in support of your
4	right; is that fair?	4	work in this case?
5	A Well, yes, I relied upon him to write the 09:53AM	5	A So could you repeat the I think you 09:56AM
6	code. I reviewed, summarized datasets, you know, to	6	mentioned two items that you attributed to him.
7	see if things were making sense.	7	Q My understanding is Dr. Ji-Hong participated
8	Q But reviewing that summarized dataset wouldn't	8	in the setup of the GLEAMS model; is that correct?
9	necessarily allow you to identify a mistake in the	9	A Correct.
10	code, would it? 09:54AM	10	Q Dr. Ji-Hong also was the person responsible 09:56AM
11	A Well, it would typically allow one to identify	11	for actually running the GLEAMS model; is that
12	major mistakes in codes. In this particular case,	12	right?
13	it didn't allow me to identify the mistake in the	13	
1.4	code.	14	Q And Dr. Ji-Hong was the programmer, if you
15	Q Is it true, Dr. Engel, that Dr. Ji-Hong is the 09:54AM	15	
16	scientist, if you will, who actually ran the GLEAMS	16	MR. GARREN: Object to form.
17	model for your work in this case?	17	Q Is that right?
18	A Yes. He was the well, yes, he was the one	18	A Yes, he wrote computer code.
19	watching over the computer runs of this.	19	Q Okay. What else did Dr. Ji-Hong do related to
20	Q Okay. Did Dr. Ji-Hong also make decisions in 09:54AM	20	your work in this case? 09:56AM
21	setting up or configuring the GLEAMS model that was	21	A He extracted and summarized data from the
22	used in this case?	22	model output and provided those summarized data that
23	A Can you describe what you mean by setting up	23	I worked with.
24	or configuring?	24	Q Dr. Engel, did you ever examine the raw output
25	Q Well, Dr. Engel, you'll agree that there are a 09:54AM	25	data that was generated by the GLEAMS model being 09:57AM
	Page 39		Page 41
1	multitude of decisions that have to be made in using	1	run by Dr. Ji-Hong?
2	any model in an environmental setting; correct?	2	A Some of it.
3	A Correct.	3	Q That was not your regular course, though, in
4	Q And some of those decisions relate to whether	4	your work in this case; is that right?
5	to use default values, for example, that are 09:55AM	5	A No. I'm sorry. 09:57AM
6	embedded in the programming or manual; correct?	6	Q Is that right?
7	A Yes.	7	A That was not my regular course.
8	Q The modeler also has the opportunity in	8	Q Okay. Thank you. What did Dr. Ji-Hong do in
9	certain instances to adjust values based on site	9	terms of summarizing the output data or result from
10	specific data; correct? 09:55AM	10	the GLEAMS model prior to your review of that 09:57AM
11	A Correct.	11	information?
12	Q Did Dr. Ji-Hong make any decisions regarding	12	A Can you explain that further?
13	the use of or adjustment of default values used in	13	Q Describe for me the process that Dr. Ji-Hong
14	the GLEAMS modeling work in this case?	14	went through to take raw output data and provide you
15	A He would have made those in consultation with 09:55AM	15	with summarized data. 09:57AM
16	me. O Did he consult with you on every decision?	16	A So there were, again, computer codes that were
17	Q Did he consult with you on every decision?	17	created to extract and summarize some of those data,
7.0	A Not on every decision.Q Now, this mistake in the computer code that	18	and those data were then, you know, provided to me
18	Q Now, this mistake in the computer code that	19	as a file or a series of files that I continued to work with. 09:58AM
19			WOLE WILL. UP.JOANI
19 20	was developed by Dr. Ji-Hong was only identified 09:55AM	20	
19 20 21	was developed by Dr. Ji-Hong was only identified 09:55AM after the defendants asked questions of you	21	Q What information was lost in the summary, if
19 20 21 22	was developed by Dr. Ji-Hong was only identified 09:55AM after the defendants asked questions of you following the issuance of your report; is that	21 22	Q What information was lost in the summary, if you will? The summary is, by definition, less
19 20 21 22	was developed by Dr. Ji-Hong was only identified 09:55AM after the defendants asked questions of you following the issuance of your report; is that right?	21 22	Q What information was lost in the summary, if

11 (Pages 38 to 41)

	P	age 46			Page 48
١,		age 10	7		rage 40
2	Q Well, I'm not the modeler. What does the model run?		1	Q Okay. Then who made it?	
3			2	A Well, the piece of code that we've talked	
4	A Maybe a little bit of context for you. So GLEAMS was being run for each response unit. So if		3	about in the prior hour was the place where that decision was being made.	
5	•	10:13AM	5	Q The computer made the decision?	10:16AM
6	unit, then they were being run multiple years,	10.13AW	6	A The computer was making the decision.	10.10AIVI
7	multiple times during calibration, and then multiple		7	Q Okay. Were all decisions with respect to	
8	times for the other scenarios that were ultimately		8	calibration made by the computer code?	
9	examined. So if we count each one of those,		9	A Certainly not all, no.	
10	probably hundreds of thousands or millions of times	10:14AM	10	Q Some of them were made by the independent	10:16AM
11	that the model would have been run.	IU. [TAIVI	11	judgment of the modeler; correct?	10.10AW
12	Q Okay, and how many of those hundreds of		12		
13	thousand or millions did you actually		13	Q Okay, and that independent judgment in the	
14	A So		14	calibration process most often would have been	
15		4AM	15	exercised by Dr. Ji-Hong; is that right?	10:16AM
16	complete as the guy who was at the switch running	** ****		A No.	10.102 1141
17	the model?		17	Q Okay. Let me hand you let me go back for a	
18	A Well, I wasn't the guy at the switch running		18	second. You said the computer code makes most of	
19	the model most of the time.		19	the decisions regarding calibration; right?	
20		0:14AM	20	MR. GARREN: Object to form.	10:17AM
	A Yes.		21	-	10/1//11/1
22	Q Okay. You indicated that perhaps you had some		22	fully, and you want me to explain why?	
23	involvement in the running of the calibration runs;		23	Q Sure.	
24	is that right?		24	A So the computer code was written by Dr.	
25	A Yes. 10:14AM		25	Ji-Hong. The computer code was trying to maximize	e 10:17AM
	${ m P}$	age 47	ma-2000-07800-0		Page 49
1	Q Okay. As between yourself and Dr. Ji-Hong,		1	the fit or obtain a best fit between the modeled	
2	who was more involved in completing the calibration		2	result and the observed data. The computer code ha	nd
3	runs?		3	the ability to adjust model inputs within certain	
4	A Dr. Ji-Hong.				
_					
5	-	:15AM	4	ranges. Those certain ranges were set by myself and	d
6	Q Okay, and can you describe for the Record, 10:	:15AM		ranges. Those certain ranges were set by myself an Dr. Ji-Hong. 10:18A	d
	Q Okay, and can you describe for the Record, please, what calibration means and what it entails	:15AM	4 5	ranges. Those certain ranges were set by myself and	d
6	Q Okay, and can you describe for the Record, 10:	:15AM	4 5 6	ranges. Those certain ranges were set by myself an Dr. Ji-Hong. 10:18A Q Set jointly by the two of you?	d
6 7	Q Okay, and can you describe for the Record, please, what calibration means and what it entails generally?	:15AM	4 5 6 7	ranges. Those certain ranges were set by myself an Dr. Ji-Hong. 10:18A Q Set jointly by the two of you? A Yes.	d
6 7 8	Q Okay, and can you describe for the Record, please, what calibration means and what it entails generally? A Yes. So the concept with calibration is you have an observed set of data. So in this particular	:15AM :15AM	4 5 6 7 8	ranges. Those certain ranges were set by myself an Dr. Ji-Hong. 10:18A Q Set jointly by the two of you? A Yes. Q Where was Dr. Ji-Hong located when he was running the model?	d
6 7 8 9	Q Okay, and can you describe for the Record, please, what calibration means and what it entails generally? A Yes. So the concept with calibration is you have an observed set of data. So in this particular		4 5 6 7 8 9	ranges. Those certain ranges were set by myself an Dr. Ji-Hong. 10:18A Q Set jointly by the two of you? A Yes. Q Where was Dr. Ji-Hong located when he was running the model?	d M
6 7 8 9	Q Okay, and can you describe for the Record, please, what calibration means and what it entails generally? A Yes. So the concept with calibration is you have an observed set of data. So in this particular case, let's pick phosphorus, and you are adjusting 10:		4 5 6 7 8 9	ranges. Those certain ranges were set by myself an Dr. Ji-Hong. 10:18A Q Set jointly by the two of you? A Yes. Q Where was Dr. Ji-Hong located when he was running the model? A Depends on the time frame. Q Well, break it in half, if you can.	d M
6 7 8 9 10	Q Okay, and can you describe for the Record, please, what calibration means and what it entails generally? A Yes. So the concept with calibration is you have an observed set of data. So in this particular case, let's pick phosphorus, and you are adjusting inputs into the model that's trying to predict that		4 5 6 7 8 9 10	ranges. Those certain ranges were set by myself an Dr. Ji-Hong. 10:18A Q Set jointly by the two of you? A Yes. Q Where was Dr. Ji-Hong located when he was running the model? A Depends on the time frame. Q Well, break it in half, if you can.	d M
6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Okay, and can you describe for the Record, please, what calibration means and what it entails generally? A Yes. So the concept with calibration is you have an observed set of data. So in this particular case, let's pick phosphorus, and you are adjusting inputs into the model that's trying to predict that amount of phosphorus, so you adjust those inputs to		4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	ranges. Those certain ranges were set by myself an Dr. Ji-Hong. 10:18A Q Set jointly by the two of you? A Yes. Q Where was Dr. Ji-Hong located when he was running the model? A Depends on the time frame. Q Well, break it in half, if you can. A Okay. So in the initial phases of this, he	d M
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Okay, and can you describe for the Record, please, what calibration means and what it entails generally? A Yes. So the concept with calibration is you have an observed set of data. So in this particular case, let's pick phosphorus, and you are adjusting inputs into the model that's trying to predict that amount of phosphorus, so you adjust those inputs to some suitable level such that the model results for phosphorus and in this particular case, matched the observed phosphorus. 10:15AM		4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	ranges. Those certain ranges were set by myself an Dr. Ji-Hong. 10:18A Q Set jointly by the two of you? A Yes. Q Where was Dr. Ji-Hong located when he was running the model? A Depends on the time frame. Q Well, break it in half, if you can. A Okay. So in the initial phases of this, he was located in West Lafayette at the Purdue	d M
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Okay, and can you describe for the Record, please, what calibration means and what it entails generally? A Yes. So the concept with calibration is you have an observed set of data. So in this particular case, let's pick phosphorus, and you are adjusting inputs into the model that's trying to predict that amount of phosphorus, so you adjust those inputs to some suitable level such that the model results for phosphorus and in this particular case, matched the observed phosphorus. 10:15AM Q Who decides what's suitable in terms of how		4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	ranges. Those certain ranges were set by myself an Dr. Ji-Hong. 10:18A Q Set jointly by the two of you? A Yes. Q Where was Dr. Ji-Hong located when he was running the model? A Depends on the time frame. Q Well, break it in half, if you can. A Okay. So in the initial phases of this, he was located in West Lafayette at the Purdue University campus. So I believe he departed the	d M 10:18AM
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Okay, and can you describe for the Record, please, what calibration means and what it entails generally? A Yes. So the concept with calibration is you have an observed set of data. So in this particular case, let's pick phosphorus, and you are adjusting inputs into the model that's trying to predict that amount of phosphorus, so you adjust those inputs to some suitable level such that the model results for phosphorus and in this particular case, matched the observed phosphorus. 10:15AM Q Who decides what's suitable in terms of how far to turn the dial, if you will, on a calibration?		4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	ranges. Those certain ranges were set by myself an Dr. Ji-Hong. 10:18A Q Set jointly by the two of you? A Yes. Q Where was Dr. Ji-Hong located when he was running the model? A Depends on the time frame. Q Well, break it in half, if you can. A Okay. So in the initial phases of this, he was located in West Lafayette at the Purdue University campus. So I believe he departed the Purdue campus in late January, early February of	d M 10:18AM
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Okay, and can you describe for the Record, please, what calibration means and what it entails generally? A Yes. So the concept with calibration is you have an observed set of data. So in this particular case, let's pick phosphorus, and you are adjusting inputs into the model that's trying to predict that amount of phosphorus, so you adjust those inputs to some suitable level such that the model results for phosphorus and in this particular case, matched the observed phosphorus. Q Who decides what's suitable in terms of how far to turn the dial, if you will, on a calibration? A Well, there are different ways to do that.		4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	ranges. Those certain ranges were set by myself an Dr. Ji-Hong. 10:18A Q Set jointly by the two of you? A Yes. Q Where was Dr. Ji-Hong located when he was running the model? A Depends on the time frame. Q Well, break it in half, if you can. A Okay. So in the initial phases of this, he was located in West Lafayette at the Purdue University campus. So I believe he departed the Purdue campus in late January, early February of 2008. Q Where did he go? A He took a faculty position at a university in	d M 10:18AM
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Okay, and can you describe for the Record, please, what calibration means and what it entails generally? A Yes. So the concept with calibration is you have an observed set of data. So in this particular case, let's pick phosphorus, and you are adjusting inputs into the model that's trying to predict that amount of phosphorus, so you adjust those inputs to some suitable level such that the model results for phosphorus and in this particular case, matched the observed phosphorus. Q Who decides what's suitable in terms of how far to turn the dial, if you will, on a calibration? A Well, there are different ways to do that. Q In connection with the work in this case, and		4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	ranges. Those certain ranges were set by myself an Dr. Ji-Hong. 10:18A Q Set jointly by the two of you? A Yes. Q Where was Dr. Ji-Hong located when he was running the model? A Depends on the time frame. Q Well, break it in half, if you can. A Okay. So in the initial phases of this, he was located in West Lafayette at the Purdue University campus. So I believe he departed the Purdue campus in late January, early February of 2008. Q Where did he go? A He took a faculty position at a university in South Korea.	d M 10:18AM
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Okay, and can you describe for the Record, please, what calibration means and what it entails generally? A Yes. So the concept with calibration is you have an observed set of data. So in this particular case, let's pick phosphorus, and you are adjusting inputs into the model that's trying to predict that amount of phosphorus, so you adjust those inputs to some suitable level such that the model results for phosphorus and in this particular case, matched the observed phosphorus. Q Who decides what's suitable in terms of how far to turn the dial, if you will, on a calibration? A Well, there are different ways to do that. Q In connection with the work in this case, and I understand that Dr. Ji-Hong was the person who was		4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	ranges. Those certain ranges were set by myself an Dr. Ji-Hong. 10:18A Q Set jointly by the two of you? A Yes. Q Where was Dr. Ji-Hong located when he was running the model? A Depends on the time frame. Q Well, break it in half, if you can. A Okay. So in the initial phases of this, he was located in West Lafayette at the Purdue University campus. So I believe he departed the Purdue campus in late January, early February of 2008. Q Where did he go? A He took a faculty position at a university in South Korea. Q What university? 10:1	d M 10:18AM
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Okay, and can you describe for the Record, please, what calibration means and what it entails generally? A Yes. So the concept with calibration is you have an observed set of data. So in this particular case, let's pick phosphorus, and you are adjusting inputs into the model that's trying to predict that amount of phosphorus, so you adjust those inputs to some suitable level such that the model results for phosphorus and in this particular case, matched the observed phosphorus. Q Who decides what's suitable in terms of how far to turn the dial, if you will, on a calibration? A Well, there are different ways to do that. Q In connection with the work in this case, and I understand that Dr. Ji-Hong was the person who was performing the calibration physically, would Dr.	:15AM	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	ranges. Those certain ranges were set by myself an Dr. Ji-Hong. 10:18A Q Set jointly by the two of you? A Yes. Q Where was Dr. Ji-Hong located when he was running the model? A Depends on the time frame. Q Well, break it in half, if you can. A Okay. So in the initial phases of this, he was located in West Lafayette at the Purdue University campus. So I believe he departed the Purdue campus in late January, early February of 2008. Q Where did he go? A He took a faculty position at a university in South Korea. Q What university? 10:14	d M 10:18AM 10:18AM
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Okay, and can you describe for the Record, please, what calibration means and what it entails generally? A Yes. So the concept with calibration is you have an observed set of data. So in this particular case, let's pick phosphorus, and you are adjusting inputs into the model that's trying to predict that amount of phosphorus, so you adjust those inputs to some suitable level such that the model results for phosphorus and in this particular case, matched the observed phosphorus. 10:15AM Q Who decides what's suitable in terms of how far to turn the dial, if you will, on a calibration? A Well, there are different ways to do that. Q In connection with the work in this case, and I understand that Dr. Ji-Hong was the person who was performing the calibration physically, would Dr. Ji-Hong be the one who made the decision as to how	:15AM	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ranges. Those certain ranges were set by myself an Dr. Ji-Hong. 10:18A Q Set jointly by the two of you? A Yes. Q Where was Dr. Ji-Hong located when he was running the model? A Depends on the time frame. Q Well, break it in half, if you can. A Okay. So in the initial phases of this, he was located in West Lafayette at the Purdue University campus. So I believe he departed the Purdue campus in late January, early February of 2008. Q Where did he go? A He took a faculty position at a university in South Korea. Q What university? 10:1 A Andong I believe, A-N-D-O-N-G. Q Where is Andong University located in South	d M 10:18AM 10:18AM
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Okay, and can you describe for the Record, please, what calibration means and what it entails generally? A Yes. So the concept with calibration is you have an observed set of data. So in this particular case, let's pick phosphorus, and you are adjusting inputs into the model that's trying to predict that amount of phosphorus, so you adjust those inputs to some suitable level such that the model results for phosphorus and in this particular case, matched the observed phosphorus. 10:15AM Q Who decides what's suitable in terms of how far to turn the dial, if you will, on a calibration? A Well, there are different ways to do that. Q In connection with the work in this case, and I understand that Dr. Ji-Hong was the person who was performing the calibration physically, would Dr. Ji-Hong be the one who made the decision as to how far to turn the dial, if you will?	:15AM	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	ranges. Those certain ranges were set by myself an Dr. Ji-Hong. 10:18A Q Set jointly by the two of you? A Yes. Q Where was Dr. Ji-Hong located when he was running the model? A Depends on the time frame. Q Well, break it in half, if you can. A Okay. So in the initial phases of this, he was located in West Lafayette at the Purdue University campus. So I believe he departed the Purdue campus in late January, early February of 2008. Q Where did he go? A He took a faculty position at a university in South Korea. Q What university? 10:1 A Andong I believe, A-N-D-O-N-G. Q Where is Andong University located in South Korea, if you know?	d M 10:18AM 10:18AM
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Okay, and can you describe for the Record, please, what calibration means and what it entails generally? A Yes. So the concept with calibration is you have an observed set of data. So in this particular case, let's pick phosphorus, and you are adjusting inputs into the model that's trying to predict that amount of phosphorus, so you adjust those inputs to some suitable level such that the model results for phosphorus and in this particular case, matched the observed phosphorus. 10:15AM Q Who decides what's suitable in terms of how far to turn the dial, if you will, on a calibration? A Well, there are different ways to do that. Q In connection with the work in this case, and I understand that Dr. Ji-Hong was the person who was performing the calibration physically, would Dr. Ji-Hong be the one who made the decision as to how far to turn the dial, if you will? MR. GARREN: Object to form.	:15AM	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	ranges. Those certain ranges were set by myself an Dr. Ji-Hong. 10:18A Q Set jointly by the two of you? A Yes. Q Where was Dr. Ji-Hong located when he was running the model? A Depends on the time frame. Q Well, break it in half, if you can. A Okay. So in the initial phases of this, he was located in West Lafayette at the Purdue University campus. So I believe he departed the Purdue campus in late January, early February of 2008. Q Where did he go? A He took a faculty position at a university in South Korea. Q What university? 10:1 A Andong I believe, A-N-D-O-N-G. Q Where is Andong University located in South	d M 10:18AM 10:18AM

13 (Pages 46 to 49)

	Page 50	Page 52
1	Q And was the GLEAMS model actually loaded onto,	1 Ji-Hong have had some difficulty communicating
2	if you will, a computer?	2 because of the language barrier?
3	A Yes, it would have to be, yes.	3 MR. GARREN: Object to form.
4	Q You load it on a laptop computer?	4 A Yes.
5	A Generally it was on a the files were stored 10:19AM	5 Q Now, would you be on the phone with Dr. 10:22AM
6	on a server.	6 Ji-Hong while he was running the model the whole
7	Q Who owned the server?	7 time?
8	A Let's see. So the server would have been a	8 A Certainly not the whole time.
9	Purdue University server.	9 Q Okay. Let me hand you what we'll mark as
10	Q Okay. Did Dr. Ji-Hong take the files, the 10:20AM	10 Exhibit 3 to your deposition, which for the Record 10:23AM
111	electronic files with him to South Korea when he	11 is an E-mail chain that began from me to Mr. Page
12	left in January or February of 2008?	12 July 12 of 2008 and ends with you being brought into
13	A He had access to the server.	13 the conversation by Mr. Page in an E-mail dated
14	Q Access through the Internet?	14 August 12th of 2008. Do you see that?
15	A Yes. 10:20AM	15 A Yes. 10:23AM
16	Q Okay. The running of the model, whether it be	16 Q And you see, Dr. Engel, that in July of 2008,
17	in a scenario or a calibration setting, was still	17 I have asked a series of questions related to the
18	occurring after February of 2008 when Dr. Ji-Hong	18 GLEAMS modeling, including some related to the
19	went to South Korea; is that correct?	19 calibration runs?
20	A Correct. 10:20AM	20 A Yes. 10:24AM
21	Q So some of the modeling work that Dr. Ji-Hong	21 Q Okay, and there was some time that passed, and
22	completed in support of your report in this case was	22 then I followed up with Mr. Page, and ultimately a
23	done while he was located in South Korea; is that	23 set of steps for the how the model was calibrated
24	right?	24 was produced, and I believe that is attached. Do
25	A Yes. 10:20AM	25 you see it? 10:24AM
0.0740.000.00	Page 51	Page 53
1	Q Were all of the model runs that were	1 A Yes.
2	ultimately used in your report with respect to	2 Q Very last page of Exhibit No. 3. What's the
3	GLEAMS completed by Dr. Ji-Hong in South Korea?	3 date of those the written document steps for P
4	A I don't believe so. I believe there were	4 calibration?
5	as I recall, the hydrology was we had completed 10:21AM	5 A Looks like that says 8-12-08. 10:24AM
6	calibration of that prior to his departure.	6 Q Why did it take, if you know, Dr. Engel, a
7	Q What about all the nutrient simulations?	7 little over a month for me to get answers to my
8	A I believe we were calibrating. So we were	8 questions regarding calibration?
9	calibrating nutrients and started that process prior	9 A Looks like there was a response earlier than
10	to his departure. That continued once he left. 10:21AM	10 that; correct? 10:25AM
11	Q Okay. How did you and Dr. Ji-Hong communicate	11 Q Partial response, yes.
12	with one another after he went to South Korea and	12 A So, yes, there was a partial response prior to
13	continued to work on the modeling in this case?	13 that and, as I recall, it took a while to get Dr.
14	A Typically by phone or Skype.	14 Ji-Hong tracked down and firm up the rest of those
15	Q Phone or what? 10:22AM	15 details. 10:25AM
16	A The Skype. It's Internet phone sort of	16 Q Okay. Fair to say that part of the delay was
17	Q You ever have E-mail communication with Dr.	17 because Dr. Ji-Hong, according to your E-mail of
18	Ji-Hong?	18 August 12th, was on vacation; is that right?
19	A Not about this.	19 A Yes.
20	Q Is he just not an E-mailer? 10:22AM	20 Q And you needed to collaborate with him, as I 10:25AM
21	A Not a big E-mailer.	21 understand it, on exactly what were the steps in the
22	Q Do I understand that Dr. Ji-Hong's English is	22 P calibration; is that right?
l	•	_
23	perhaps is perhaps not proficient?	23 A Yes.
1	•	_

14 (Pages 50 to 53)

		Page 54		-	Page 56
1	up the, oh, one-quarter page summary on calibration		1	match between the phosphorus across years, so it w	as
2	that's attached to this E-mail; is that right?		2	one that was sensitive that would allow that.	
3	MR. GARREN: Object to form.		3	Q Did he try other parameters first before	
4	A Yes.		4	settling on the labile phosphorus concentration?	
5	Q Okay. Now, let's focus on the steps for P	10:26AM	5	A I assume he would have.	0:29AM
6	calibration for a moment, which is the last page of		6	Q Well, do you know?	
7	Exhibit No. 3. The third paragraph says that the		7	A I don't recall at this point. Without	
8	GLEAMS files were manually modified. Do you see		8	discussing that with him further, I don't recall.	
9	that?		9	Q To what extent did he modify the labile	
10	A Yes. 10:26AM		10	phosphorus concentration in the soil as part of	10:29AM
11	Q That sounds different than this automated,		11	calibrating the GLEAMS model?	
12	computer-driven calibration you were talking about		12	A Well, we could probably look at those files	
13	earlier. What is manual modification in the context		13	and determine that.	
14	of calibration?		14	Q Well, do you know how substantial the	
15	A So following the automated calibration piece,	10:26AM	15	modification was? 10:2	9AM
16	there were minor modifications that were done to		16	A Not without looking at the files.	
17	some additional model inputs to better match things		17	Q Where would I go to identify the file that	
18	across years.		18	would answer that question?	
19	Q Okay. What inputs were modified manually?		19	A It would be more than one file.	
20	A I don't recall which ones specifically, but	10:27AM	20	Q What are the names of those files?	10:29AM
21	the list of potential inputs that were modified		21	A Without looking at a file structure and	
22	would be found in Appendix D, I believe.		22	digging through all of these files, I'm not going to	
2.3	Q Well, look at the last page of Exhibit 3. Do		23	be able to sit here and give you a specific file.	
24	you see in that third full paragraph after the		24	Q Okay. What were the factors or the rationale	
25	reference to manual modification it says, by	10:27AM	25	employed by Dr. Ji-Hong in determining the extent	of 10:30AM
		Page 55			Page 57
	1 C 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1				
1	modifying li how do you say that; labile?		1	modification to this particular input parameter that	at
2	A Labile.		2	was necessary in the calibration?	at
	A Labile. Q Labile phosphorus concentration in the soil		1	was necessary in the calibration? MR. GARREN: Object to form.	
2 3 4	A Labile. Q Labile phosphorus concentration in the soil horizon; do you see that?		2 3 4	was necessary in the calibration? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A Could you restate that or have it read back?	
2 3 4 5	A Labile. Q Labile phosphorus concentration in the soil horizon; do you see that? A Yes. 10:27AM		2	was necessary in the calibration? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A Could you restate that or have it read back? MR. GEORGE: Let's have it read back.	
2 3 4 5 6	A Labile. Q Labile phosphorus concentration in the soil horizon; do you see that? A Yes. 10:27AM Q What is labile concentration for phosphorus in		2 3 4 5 6	was necessary in the calibration? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A Could you restate that or have it read back? MR. GEORGE: Let's have it read back. (Whereupon, the court reporter read	
2 3 4 5 6 7	A Labile. Q Labile phosphorus concentration in the soil horizon; do you see that? A Yes. 10:27AM Q What is labile concentration for phosphorus in the soil concentration horizon; what does that mean?		2 3 4 5 6 7	was necessary in the calibration? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A Could you restate that or have it read back? MR. GEORGE: Let's have it read back. (Whereupon, the court reporter read back the previous question.)	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Labile. Q Labile phosphorus concentration in the soil horizon; do you see that? A Yes. 10:27AM Q What is labile concentration for phosphorus in the soil concentration horizon; what does that mean? A So this would be the phosphorus that is most		2 3 4 5 6 7 8	was necessary in the calibration? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A Could you restate that or have it read back? MR. GEORGE: Let's have it read back. (Whereupon, the court reporter read back the previous question.) (Whereupon, a discussion was held off	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Labile. Q Labile phosphorus concentration in the soil horizon; do you see that? A Yes. 10:27AM Q What is labile concentration for phosphorus in the soil concentration horizon; what does that mean? A So this would be the phosphorus that is most available to become part of runoff.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	was necessary in the calibration? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A Could you restate that or have it read back? MR. GEORGE: Let's have it read back. (Whereupon, the court reporter read back the previous question.) (Whereupon, a discussion was held off the Record.)	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Labile. Q Labile phosphorus concentration in the soil horizon; do you see that? A Yes. 10:27AM Q What is labile concentration for phosphorus in the soil concentration horizon; what does that mean? A So this would be the phosphorus that is most available to become part of runoff. Q Is that an important input parameter in	10:27AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	was necessary in the calibration? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A Could you restate that or have it read back? MR. GEORGE: Let's have it read back. (Whereupon, the court reporter read back the previous question.) (Whereupon, a discussion was held off the Record.) A So prior to any calibration, there was a range.	ge 10:30AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Labile. Q Labile phosphorus concentration in the soil horizon; do you see that? A Yes. 10:27AM Q What is labile concentration for phosphorus in the soil concentration horizon; what does that mean? A So this would be the phosphorus that is most available to become part of runoff. Q Is that an important input parameter in predicting runoff with GLEAMS?	10:27AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	was necessary in the calibration? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A Could you restate that or have it read back? MR. GEORGE: Let's have it read back. (Whereupon, the court reporter read back the previous question.) (Whereupon, a discussion was held off the Record.) A So prior to any calibration, there was a rang of a potential values that have been identified and	ge 10:30AM d,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Labile. Q Labile phosphorus concentration in the soil horizon; do you see that? A Yes. 10:27AM Q What is labile concentration for phosphorus in the soil concentration horizon; what does that mean? A So this would be the phosphorus that is most available to become part of runoff. Q Is that an important input parameter in predicting runoff with GLEAMS? A Yes.	10:27AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	was necessary in the calibration? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A Could you restate that or have it read back? MR. GEORGE: Let's have it read back. (Whereupon, the court reporter read back the previous question.) (Whereupon, a discussion was held off the Record.) A So prior to any calibration, there was a rang of a potential values that have been identified and you know, adjustments would not have gone outs	ge 10:30AM d,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12	A Labile. Q Labile phosphorus concentration in the soil horizon; do you see that? A Yes. 10:27AM Q What is labile concentration for phosphorus in the soil concentration horizon; what does that mean? A So this would be the phosphorus that is most available to become part of runoff. Q Is that an important input parameter in predicting runoff with GLEAMS? A Yes. Q Okay, and that input parameter was manually	10:27AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	was necessary in the calibration? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A Could you restate that or have it read back? MR. GEORGE: Let's have it read back. (Whereupon, the court reporter read back the previous question.) (Whereupon, a discussion was held off the Record.) A So prior to any calibration, there was a rang of a potential values that have been identified and you know, adjustments would not have gone outs that bound.	ge 10:30AN d, side
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 111 112	A Labile. Q Labile phosphorus concentration in the soil horizon; do you see that? A Yes. 10:27AM Q What is labile concentration for phosphorus in the soil concentration horizon; what does that mean? A So this would be the phosphorus that is most available to become part of runoff. Q Is that an important input parameter in predicting runoff with GLEAMS? A Yes. Q Okay, and that input parameter was manually modified as opposed to being modified by the		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	was necessary in the calibration? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A Could you restate that or have it read back? MR. GEORGE: Let's have it read back. (Whereupon, the court reporter read back the previous question.) (Whereupon, a discussion was held off the Record.) A So prior to any calibration, there was a rang of a potential values that have been identified and you know, adjustments would not have gone outs that bound. Q Well, those ranges were set in the automate	ge 10:30AN d, side
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 111 112 113 114	A Labile. Q Labile phosphorus concentration in the soil horizon; do you see that? A Yes. 10:27AM Q What is labile concentration for phosphorus in the soil concentration horizon; what does that mean? A So this would be the phosphorus that is most available to become part of runoff. Q Is that an important input parameter in predicting runoff with GLEAMS? A Yes. Q Okay, and that input parameter was manually modified as opposed to being modified by the computer during the calibration process; right?	10:27AM 10:28AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	was necessary in the calibration? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A Could you restate that or have it read back? MR. GEORGE: Let's have it read back. (Whereupon, the court reporter read back the previous question.) (Whereupon, a discussion was held off the Record.) A So prior to any calibration, there was a rang of a potential values that have been identified and you know, adjustments would not have gone outs that bound. Q Well, those ranges were set in the automate calibration program; correct?	ge 10:30AN d, side
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14	A Labile. Q Labile phosphorus concentration in the soil horizon; do you see that? A Yes. 10:27AM Q What is labile concentration for phosphorus in the soil concentration horizon; what does that mean? A So this would be the phosphorus that is most available to become part of runoff. Q Is that an important input parameter in predicting runoff with GLEAMS? A Yes. Q Okay, and that input parameter was manually modified as opposed to being modified by the computer during the calibration process; right? A It would have been modified by the computer		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	was necessary in the calibration? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A Could you restate that or have it read back? MR. GEORGE: Let's have it read back. (Whereupon, the court reporter read back the previous question.) (Whereupon, a discussion was held off the Record.) A So prior to any calibration, there was a rang of a potential values that have been identified and you know, adjustments would not have gone outs that bound. Q Well, those ranges were set in the automate calibration program; correct? A Correct.	ge 10:30AM d, side d 10:31AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Labile. Q Labile phosphorus concentration in the soil horizon; do you see that? A Yes. 10:27AM Q What is labile concentration for phosphorus in the soil concentration horizon; what does that mean? A So this would be the phosphorus that is most available to become part of runoff. Q Is that an important input parameter in predicting runoff with GLEAMS? A Yes. Q Okay, and that input parameter was manually modified as opposed to being modified by the computer during the calibration process; right? A It would have been modified by the computer during the automated portion of the process and		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	was necessary in the calibration? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A Could you restate that or have it read back? MR. GEORGE: Let's have it read back. (Whereupon, the court reporter read back the previous question.) (Whereupon, a discussion was held off the Record.) A So prior to any calibration, there was a rang of a potential values that have been identified and you know, adjustments would not have gone outs that bound. Q Well, those ranges were set in the automate calibration program; correct? A Correct. Q And what were the ranges that were allowe	ge 10:30AM d, side d 10:31AM d for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Labile. Q Labile phosphorus concentration in the soil horizon; do you see that? A Yes. 10:27AM Q What is labile concentration for phosphorus in the soil concentration horizon; what does that mean? A So this would be the phosphorus that is most available to become part of runoff. Q Is that an important input parameter in predicting runoff with GLEAMS? A Yes. Q Okay, and that input parameter was manually modified as opposed to being modified by the computer during the calibration process; right? A It would have been modified by the computer during the automated portion of the process and apparently further modified by hand following that		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	was necessary in the calibration? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A Could you restate that or have it read back? MR. GEORGE: Let's have it read back. (Whereupon, the court reporter read back the previous question.) (Whereupon, a discussion was held off the Record.) A So prior to any calibration, there was a rang of a potential values that have been identified and you know, adjustments would not have gone outs that bound. Q Well, those ranges were set in the automate calibration program; correct? A Correct. Q And what were the ranges that were allowe modification manually after running that automate	ge 10:30AM d, side d 10:31AM d for ted?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Labile. Q Labile phosphorus concentration in the soil horizon; do you see that? A Yes. 10:27AM Q What is labile concentration for phosphorus in the soil concentration horizon; what does that mean? A So this would be the phosphorus that is most available to become part of runoff. Q Is that an important input parameter in predicting runoff with GLEAMS? A Yes. Q Okay, and that input parameter was manually modified as opposed to being modified by the computer during the calibration process; right? A It would have been modified by the computer during the automated portion of the process and apparently further modified by hand following that process.	10:28AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	was necessary in the calibration? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A Could you restate that or have it read back? MR. GEORGE: Let's have it read back. (Whereupon, the court reporter read back the previous question.) (Whereupon, a discussion was held off the Record.) A So prior to any calibration, there was a rang of a potential values that have been identified and you know, adjustments would not have gone outs that bound. Q Well, those ranges were set in the automate calibration program; correct? A Correct. Q And what were the ranges that were allowe modification manually after running that automated. They would not have been beyond the original contents of the contents of	ge 10:30AN d, side d 10:31AM d for ted? nal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Labile. Q Labile phosphorus concentration in the soil horizon; do you see that? A Yes. 10:27AM Q What is labile concentration for phosphorus in the soil concentration horizon; what does that mean? A So this would be the phosphorus that is most available to become part of runoff. Q Is that an important input parameter in predicting runoff with GLEAMS? A Yes. Q Okay, and that input parameter was manually modified as opposed to being modified by the computer during the calibration process; right? A It would have been modified by the computer during the automated portion of the process and apparently further modified by hand following that process. Q And whose hand further modified that?		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	was necessary in the calibration? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A Could you restate that or have it read back? MR. GEORGE: Let's have it read back. (Whereupon, the court reporter read back the previous question.) (Whereupon, a discussion was held off the Record.) A So prior to any calibration, there was a rang of a potential values that have been identified and you know, adjustments would not have gone outs that bound. Q Well, those ranges were set in the automate calibration program; correct? A Correct. Q And what were the ranges that were allowe modification manually after running that automate A They would not have been beyond the origin bounds.	ge 10:30AM d, side d 10:31AM d for ted? nal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Labile. Q Labile phosphorus concentration in the soil horizon; do you see that? A Yes. 10:27AM Q What is labile concentration for phosphorus in the soil concentration horizon; what does that mean? A So this would be the phosphorus that is most available to become part of runoff. Q Is that an important input parameter in predicting runoff with GLEAMS? A Yes. Q Okay, and that input parameter was manually modified as opposed to being modified by the computer during the calibration process; right? A It would have been modified by the computer during the automated portion of the process and apparently further modified by hand following that process. Q And whose hand further modified that? A That would have been Dr. Ji-Hong.	10:28AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	was necessary in the calibration? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A Could you restate that or have it read back? MR. GEORGE: Let's have it read back. (Whereupon, the court reporter read back the previous question.) (Whereupon, a discussion was held off the Record.) A So prior to any calibration, there was a rang of a potential values that have been identified and you know, adjustments would not have gone outs that bound. Q Well, those ranges were set in the automate calibration program; correct? A Correct. Q And what were the ranges that were allowe modification manually after running that automate A They would not have been beyond the origin bounds. Q Well, if the computer had the discretion to	ge 10:30AM d, side d 10:31AM d for ted? nal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 122	A Labile. Q Labile phosphorus concentration in the soil horizon; do you see that? A Yes. 10:27AM Q What is labile concentration for phosphorus in the soil concentration horizon; what does that mean? A So this would be the phosphorus that is most available to become part of runoff. Q Is that an important input parameter in predicting runoff with GLEAMS? A Yes. Q Okay, and that input parameter was manually modified as opposed to being modified by the computer during the calibration process; right? A It would have been modified by the computer during the automated portion of the process and apparently further modified by hand following that process. Q And whose hand further modified that? A That would have been Dr. Ji-Hong. Q Why did he select that particular input	10:28AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	was necessary in the calibration? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A Could you restate that or have it read back? MR. GEORGE: Let's have it read back. (Whereupon, the court reporter read back the previous question.) (Whereupon, a discussion was held off the Record.) A So prior to any calibration, there was a rang of a potential values that have been identified and you know, adjustments would not have gone outs that bound. Q Well, those ranges were set in the automate calibration program; correct? A Correct. Q And what were the ranges that were allowe modification manually after running that automate A They would not have been beyond the origin bounds. Q Well, if the computer had the discretion to adjust that parameter to that extent in the	ge 10:30AM d, side d 10:31AM d for ted? nal AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Labile. Q Labile phosphorus concentration in the soil horizon; do you see that? A Yes. 10:27AM Q What is labile concentration for phosphorus in the soil concentration horizon; what does that mean? A So this would be the phosphorus that is most available to become part of runoff. Q Is that an important input parameter in predicting runoff with GLEAMS? A Yes. Q Okay, and that input parameter was manually modified as opposed to being modified by the computer during the calibration process; right? A It would have been modified by the computer during the automated portion of the process and apparently further modified by hand following that process. Q And whose hand further modified that? A That would have been Dr. Ji-Hong.	10:28AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	was necessary in the calibration? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A Could you restate that or have it read back? MR. GEORGE: Let's have it read back. (Whereupon, the court reporter read back the previous question.) (Whereupon, a discussion was held off the Record.) A So prior to any calibration, there was a rang of a potential values that have been identified and you know, adjustments would not have gone outs that bound. Q Well, those ranges were set in the automate calibration program; correct? A Correct. Q And what were the ranges that were allowe modification manually after running that automate A They would not have been beyond the origin bounds. Q Well, if the computer had the discretion to	ge 10:30AM d, side d 10:31AM d for ted? nal AM

15 (Pages 54 to 57)

		Page 58			Page 60
1	A So the idea here was that, you know, the	J - *	1	calibration program?	50 00
2	automated calibration had a specific set of goals in		2	A Boy, I don't recall at the moment.	
3	calibrating that was not necessarily looking at how		3	Q Was it the same range for every input	
4	the model performed across years, across all years,		4	parameter?	
5	and so the goal in this further adjustment of the	10:32AM	5	A No. 10:34AM	
6	labile phosphorus was to, you know, have it match	10.527 (14)	6	Q Are those ranges set out in your report	
7	better across years, better match the yearly		7	anywhere?	
8	pattern.		8	A Oh, I don't know if they're described in	
9	Q Is it fair to say, Dr. Engel, if I want to		9	Appendix D or not. I don't see that they're	
10	know why this particular parameter was modified and	10:32AM	10	described. The ranges don't seem to be described in	10:35AM
11	the extent to which it was modified and what	10.32/41	11	this appendix.	10.55AW
12	rationale went into that decision, that I would need		12	Q Let me refer you to page D-20 of your expert	
13	to talk to Dr. Ji-Hong?		13	report dated May 22nd, 2008. Do you see in the	
14	MR. GARREN: Object to form.		14	second paragraph under calibration there is a	
15	A No. One could look at the underlying files	10:32AM	15	reference to the optimization range was set at plus	10:36AM
16	and see how it's modified.	10.32/4.0	16	or minus 50 percent of the estimated values?	10.30AW
17	Q Will that tell me the basis for his rationale		17	A Yes.	
18	for his decision to modify it?		18	Q Is that related to the range discussion that	
19	MR. GARREN: Object to form.		19	we were having?	
20	A The discussion I had with him, and as I	10:33AM	20	A So that would have been yes, that would	10:36AM
21	understand, the adjustment then was it was made to	10.3371141	21	have been the range.	10.30AW
22	better match the yearly trends.		22	Q So in the automated calibration program, an	
23	Q Are the modified values that Dr. Ji-Hong		23	input variable can be adjusted by the computer to	
2.4	settled on for labile phosphorus concentration in		24	plus or minus 50 percent; right?	
25	the soil consistent with actual or expected labile	10:33AM	25		
		Page 59			Page 61
١,		rage 35			rage or
1	phosphorus soil concentrations in the watershed?		1	Q Okay, and is it your testimony, Dr. Engel,	
2	A They would be, yes.		2	that in making the manual modifications that Dr.	
3	Q How do you know that?		3	Ji-Hong performed as part of the calibration	
4	A The range that was used was within expected		4	process, that you're confident that he stayed within	
5	ranges. 10:33AM		5	that same range of plus or minus 50 percent?	10:36AM
6	Q What was the expected range?		6	A Yes.	
7	A Again, I would have to look at a lot of this		7	Q If he went outside of that range, that would	
8	underlying data to see that.		8	be a breach of protocol; is that right?	
9	Q Have you gone back and compared the manual	10.22484	9	A Yes.	10.27 * * *
11	modifications made by Dr. Ji-Hong to determine and satisfy yourself that the modifications were	10:33AM		Q How is the plus or minus 50 percent as a range	10:37AM
12	consistent with the environmental conditions in the		11	for the computer to adjust the input parameters established?	
13	watershed?		13		
14	MR. GARREN: Object to form.		14	A That would be a fairly typical range in watershed modeling.	
15	A They were within the ranges that we had set	10:34AM	15	Q Can you point me to any treatise or piece of	10:37AM
16	ahead of time, so yes, they would be consistent.	10.57/Aivi	16	peer-reviewed literature that establishes that plus	10.57AW
17	Q You're confident, Dr. Engel, that Dr. Ji-Hong		17	or minus 50 percent is the appropriate range for	
18	did not exceed in his manual modification the limits		18	optimization in a watershed model?	
19	that you established in your automated automization		19	A I would have to look through some of those to	
20	automated calibration process? Sorry.	10:34AM	20	find you one again. 10:37Al	M
21	A Yes.	10.571111	21	Q Well, did you derive this from a particular	.v.i
22	Q Have you gone back and checked that?		22	treatise or piece of literature?	
23	A Not I've not looked at that recently.		23	A I'm not sure it was derived from a particular	
24	Q What was the range that was established for		24	one, but this is a value that's commonly reported	
	adjustment of these parameters by the automated	10:34AM			38AM
25					

16 (Pages 58 to 61)

1 that's great. If not, E-mail and phone number would be fine or the calibration of the GLEAMS model used and applied to 4 the Illinois River watershed? 5 A Well, certainly lature a significant amount of 5 A Well, certainly lature a significant amount of 6 experience with the model, and based on those experience in other settings, that was a typical range. 10 Q Did you review any data from the Illinois River watershed to determine that that's an 10-38AM 11 appropriate optimization range for you work in this 2 case? 13 MR. GARREN: Object to form. 14 A Watar doe you mean by my data? 15 Q Any environmental sampling data to determine 16 the extent of variability in the watershed. 16 the extent of variability in the watershed. 17 A Lectrainly reviewed angle data for the watershed and my indigenter was that based on 19 experiences with the model, based on the filerature, 19 Q So the plus or minus 50 percent is based upon 22 your experience as opposed to any particular 3 analysis related to this watershed, is that lim?? 10 Q So the plus or minus 50 percent is based upon 22 your experience as opposed to any particular 3 analysis related to this watershed, is that lim?? 11 this watershed and seeing the variability in the 4ux, dis was a suitable range. 12 this watershed and seeing the variability in the 4ux dish was a mittable range. 13 attable range. 14 this watershed and seeing the variability in the 4ux dish was a mittable range. 15 Q Do you agreet, Dr. Engel, the manual more office or on your phone; 10-34AM 10 Q How queriform any statistical analysis to a minuse at that conclusion or is it just judgment? 15 Q Do you have his phone mamber? 15 A T may not have that with me. 16 Q Do you have it in your office or on your phone; 10-40AM 11 Q How could 1 get in touch with Dr. Ji-Hong? 11 A T may not have that with time. 17 A Lectrainly reviewed analysis to a minuse at the state of the watershed. 18 A T may not have that would a state of the watershed. 19 Q Would you have it in your office or on your phone;			Page 62			Page 64
2 be fine. 3 calibration of the GLEAMS model used and applied to 4 the Illinois Kner watershed? 5 A Well, certainly I have a significant amount of 5 experence with he model, and based on those 6 experence with the model, and a stylical 7 appropriate optimization runge for your work in this 11 appropriate optimization runge for your work in this 12 case? 13 A What do you mean by any data? 14 A What do you mean by any data? 15 Q Any environmental sampling data to determine 16 the extent of variability in the watershed. 17 A I certainly reviewed ample data for the illinois of the data first the watershed, and my indigment was that based on the literature, 19 Q So the plus or minus 50 percent is based upon 2 your experience as opposed to any particular 23 analysis related to this watershed, is that fiar? 24 MR. GARREN: Object to form. 25 A Well, you know, examining the various data for 26 when this is a typical runge for our particular 27 analysis related to this watershed, is that fiar? 28 analysis related to this watershed, is that fiar? 29 fine watershed, and my indigment was that based on model, based on the literature, 29 analysis related to this watershed, is that fiar? 20 Fine pair of the calibration process can imposs the process of correcting those, a new one was introduced. 3 analysis related to this watershed, is that fiar? 4 A first my collection from a process of the definition of the process of correcting those, a new one was introduced. 4 A first my collection of its i just judgment? 5 A Well, you know, examining the various data for 10.39AM 10.	1	O How did you determine that plus or minus 50		1	that's great. If not, E-mail and phone number would	
Calibration of the GLEAMS model used and applied to 1 A Well, certainly flave a significant amount of 10:38AM 5 to your deposition, which for the Record is a copy 10:41AM 6 experience with the model, and based on those 7 to your deposition, which for the Record is a copy 10:41AM 7 to your deposition, which there there are some, 20 pour deposition, which there there are some, 20 pour deposition, which there were in the report. 7 to your deposition, which there were in the provided in the provided in the provided pour interests and interests an	1				-	
4 Medi, certainly I have a significant amount of cooperations with the model, and based on those experience with the model, and based on those experience with the model and based on the literature, and the extent of variability in the watershed. It is this watershed, and may judgment was that based on the watershed. It is this watershed, and may judgment was that based on the literature, and the watershed, and may judgment was that based on the properties with the model, based on the literature, and that this is a typical range for using mallysis related to this watershed; is that fair? 2 Medi, you know, examining the various data for the watershed, variability in the data, this was a satisfable range. 4 Medi, you know, examining the variability in the watershed, and may judgment was that based on more dependent of the manalysis related to this watershed; is that fair? 5 A Well, you know, examining the various data for the watershed, variability in the data, this was a satisfable range. 5 A Well, you know, examining the various data for the watershed, variability in the data, this was a satisfable range. 6 A I samp rofessional judgment. 7 A Obeyou geree, Dr. Engel, that manual monotification as part of the calibration process can more arrived at that conclusion or is it just judgment? 8 A I range not have that with me. 10-39AM 10 Q Do you have this phone number? 11 A There are some, yes. 2 O Day Ou have his phone number? 12 A Probably call him. 13 O Do you know br. 3-1-lingly Bernaria and variability in the watershed watershed in the manual and signed by you water dispute that fair? 2 A Probably call him. 10-39AM 10 Q Do you agree, Dr. Engel, that manual a few province and signed they are in that fair? 10 Q Do you have his phone	1					
5 A Well, certainly I have a significant amount of experience with the model, and based on those experience in other settings, that was a typical range. 9 Q Did you review any data from the Illinois range. 10 River watershed to determine that that's an policy and appropriate optimization range for your work in this matershed; and of the care of the watershed. 12 case? 13 MR. GARREN: Object to form. 14 A Whar do you mean by any data? 15 Q Any environmental sampling data to determine the threating of the evarenhed. 16 the extent of variability in the watershed, and my judgment was that based on experience as opposed to any particular analysis related to this watershed, is that fair? 20 A Well, you know, examming the various data for watershed, variability in the data, this was a suitable range. 3 unitable range. 10 Po you perform any statistical analysis to anitorize that conclusion or is it just judgment? 4 A Probably call him. 10 Q Do you perform any statistical analysis to anitorize that conclusion or is it just judgment? 10 Po you perform any statistical analysis to anitorize that conclusion or is it just judgment? 10 Po you perform any statistical analysis to anitorize that conclusion or is it just judgment? 10 Po you perform any statistical analysis to anitorize that conclusion or is it just judgment? 10 Po you be perform any statistical analysis to anitorize that conclusion or is it just judgment? 10 Po you agree, Dr. Engel, that manual modification as part of the calibration process can introduce bias into the model? 10 Po you have the phone number? 11 A Probably call him. 12 Q Do you have it in some contact information either in your office or on your phone; information either in your office or on your phone; information either in your office or on your phone; information either in your office or on your phone; information either in your office or on your phone; information either in your office or on your phone; information either in your office or on your phone; information either i	İ	* *			•	
6 experience with the model, and based on those 7 experiences in other settings, that was a dypical 8 range. 9 Q Did you review any data from the Illinois 10 River watershed to determine that that's an 11 appropriate optimization range for your work in this 12 case? 13 MR, GARREN: Object to form. 14 A What do you mean by any data? 15 Q Any environmental sampling data to determine 16 the extent of variability in the watershed. 16 the extent of variability in the data, this was a salaysis related to this watershed, and my judgment was that based on the literature, 16 that was instance with the model, based on the literature, 17 A Lectrainly reviewed amplied data for the 18 watershed, and my judgment was that based on the literature, 19 caperinence as opposed to any particular and a particular and the process of the particular and a particular and the process of the particular and a particular and the process of the particular and a particular and the watershed, and my judgment was that based on the literature, 19 caperinence as opposed to any particular and a particular and the process of the particular and the watershed, and my judgment was that based on the literature, 19 caperinence as opposed to any particular and a particular and the process of the particular and the watershed, and my judgment was that based on the literature, 20 that this is a typical range for use in calibration. 21 Q So the plus or minus 50 percent is based upon 21 22nd of 2008? 22 your experience as opposed to any particular and a particular and the process of correcting 22 2nd of 2008? 23 analysis related to this watershed, is that fair? 24 M. R. GARREN: Object to form. 25 A Well, you know, examining the various data for 10.39AM 21 2nd 72008? 26 A Well, you perform any statistical analysis to a particular and the process of correcting 3 the particular and 2nd 4nd 4nd 4nd 4nd 4nd 4nd 4nd 4nd 4nd 4	1		10.38AM			10.41 A M
7 conseptember 4th of 2008. Do you recognize that 8 range. 9 Q Did you review any data from the Illinois 10 River watershed to determine that that's an appropriate optimization range for your work in this appropriate as opposed to form. 14 A What do you mean by any data? 15 Q Any environmental sampling data to determine the the extent of variability in the watershed, and my judgment was that based on the literature, 20 that this is a typical range for use in calibration. 10-39AM 19-38AM			10.36AW			10.41744
8 range. 9 Did you review any data from the Illinois 10 River watershed to determine that that's an 10:38AM 11 appropriate optimization range for your work in this 2 case? 13 MR, GARREN: Object to form. 14 A What do you mean by any data? 15 Q Any environmental sampling data to determine 10:38AM 15 Q Any environmental sampling data to determine 10:38AM 16 the extent of variability in the watershed. 16 the extent of variability in the watershed. 17 A Tecratiny reviewed amyle data for the watershed, and my judgment was that based on 19 experiences with the model, based on the literature, 20 that this is a gyineid range for use in calibration. 10:39AM 17 Correct 18 watershed, and my judgment was that based upon 2 your experience as opposed to any particular 23 analysis related to this watershed, is that fair? 24 MR, GARREN: Object to form. 25 A Well, you know, examining the various data for 10:39AM 2 this watershed, variability in the data, this was 3 suitable range. 26 Well, you know, examining the various data for 10:39AM 2 this watershed, variability in the data, this was 3 suitable range. 3 watershed, variability in the data, this was 3 suitable range. 4 Q Did you perform any statistical analysis to arrive at that conclusion or is ij just judgment? 5 A It's my professional judgment. 6 A It's my professional judgment. 7 Q Do you agree, Dr. Engel, that manual modification as part of the calibration process can immoduce bias into the model? 10:40AM 11 Q How could I get in touch with Dr. Ji-Hong? 13 Q Do you have his phone number? 13 Q Do you have his phone number? 14 A Imay not have that with me. 10:40AM 16 (Q Page 4, Vou said Table 10,1? 10:43AM 17 Q Page A) you shaw his phone number? 15 Q Page 4, You said Table 10,1? 10:43AM 17 Q Page 4, You said Table 10, 10:44AM 18 Q Page 4, Page unstruct where? 10:43AM 19 Q Page 4, You said Table 10, 10:44AM 19 Q Page 4, You said Table 10, 10:44AM 19 Q Page 4, You said Table 10 that was part of 10:43AM 19 Q Do you have his phone right now. 10:40AM 19 Q Do you know Dr. Ji-Hong	7	•				
9 New watershed to determine that that's an 10:38AM 11 appropriate optimization range for your work in this 12 case? 10 RNR. GARREN: Object to form. 11 A What do you mean by any data? 11 A What do you mean by any data? 12 Q Any environmental sampling data to determine the the extent of variability in the watershed. 10:38AM 15 some modeling code in response to questions posed by 10:42AM 16 cartainly reviewed ample data for the 19 watershed, and my judgment was that based on 10:38AM 17 A Lecratinly reviewed ample data for the 19 watershed, and my judgment was that based on 10:38AM 18 watershed, and my judgment was that based on 10:38AM 19 cyperiences with the model, based on the literature, 19 2008, errata report correct all of the mistakes or 10:39AM 19 cyperiences as opposed to any particular 20 your experience as opposed to any particular 21 analysis related to this watershed, in the data, this was a 3 suitable range. 10 A literal propers of the watershed, variability in the data, this was a 3 suitable range. 10 Q Do you garee, Dr. Engel, that manual 10 and 11 Q Do you garee, Dr. Engel, that manual 11 Daylou and 12 Q Do you garee, Dr. Engel, that manual 12 Q Do you garee, Dr. Engel, that manual 13 Q Do you have his phone number? 10 A literal propers and the calibration process can 10 A literal propers and the model? 10 A literal propers and the calibration process can 10 A literal propers and the calibration process can 10 A literal propers and the calibration process can 10 A literal propers and the calibration process can 10 A literal propers and the calibration process can 10 A literal propers and the calibration process can 10 A literal propers and the calibration process can 10 A literal	0	*				
River watershed to determine that that's an 10-38AM 11 after your original report; is that right? 2 case? 3 MR, GARREN: Object to form. 4 A What do you mean by any data? 5 Q Any environmental sampling data to determine the extent of variability in the watershed. 6 the extent of variability in the watershed. 7 A Lecratiny reviewed ample data for the watershed, and my judgment was that based on the literature, and my judgment was that based on the previence with the model, based on the literature, and my judgment was that based on your exerptine as opposed to any particular analysis related to this watershed, is that fair? 2 may september 4 that watershed and seeing the variability in the watershed, watershed, watershed, variability in the data, this was a suitable range. 4 Well, you know, examining the various data for the watershed, variability in the data, this was a suitable range. 4 Q Did you perform any statistical analysis to arrive at that conclusion or is it just judgment? 5 Q Did you gerce, Dr. Engel, that manual modification as part of the calibration process can introduce bias into the model? 6 A It's my professional judgment. 7 Q Do you agree, Dr. Engel, that manual modification as part of the calibration process can introduce bias into the model? 8 A Probably call him. 10-40AM 11 after your original report; is that right? 10-32AM 10-32 A Regrentified the error by Dr. Ji-Hong's 1-10-32AM 10-32 A Regrentified the error by Dr. Ji-Hong's 1-10-32AM 10-32 A Regrentified the error by Dr. Ji-Hong's 1-10-32AM 11 after your original report; is that right? 11 A Correct. 12 A Correct. 12 A Correct. 13 C D. De you know, examining the various data for 10-32AM 14 this watershed, and my judgment was that based on 10-32AM 15 A There are some, yes. 16 A It's my professional judgment? 17 A Correct. 18 Q Day ou gree, Dr. Engel, that manual modification as part of the calibration process can introduce bias into the model? 10-32AM 10 Q Day ou have his phone number? 10-40AM 11 A There are	1				•	
11 after your original report; is that right? 12 case? 12 A Approximately. 13 MR, GARREN; Object to form. 13 Q Okay, It was issued, as I understand it, 14 after your original report; is that right? 12 A Approximately. 13 Q Okay, It was issued, as I understand it, 14 after you had identified the core by Dr. Ji-Hong in 15 some modeling code in response to questions posed by 10:42AM 15 some modeling code in response to questions posed by 10:42AM 15 some modeling code in response to questions posed by 10:42AM 15 some modeling code in response to questions posed by 10:42AM 16 the defendants; is that right? 17 A Correct. 17 A Correct. 18 Q Dr. Engel, does Exhibit 4, your September 4th, 19 2008, errata report correct all of the mistakes or 10:39AM 22 analysis related to this watershed; is that fair? 22 and possibly in the data, this was a 10:39AM 23 analysis related to this watershed; is that fair? 24 MR, GARREN; Object to form. 10:39AM 25 September 4, 2008 report; is that right? 10:42AM 10:42A			0.38 AM	į.		10-41 AM
12 case? 13 MR. GARREN: Object to form. 14 A What do you mean by any data? 15 Q Any environmental sampling data to determine 10:38AM 16 the extent of variability in the watershed. 16 the extent of variability in the watershed. 17 A I certainly reviewed ample data for the 18 watershed, and my judgment was that based on 19 experience swith the model, based on the literature, 20 that this is a typical range for use in calibration. 10:39AM 20 So the plus or minus 50 percent is based upon 20 your experience as opposed to any particular 23 analysis related to this watershed; is that fair? 24 MR. GARREN: Object to form. 25 A Well, you know, examining the various data for 24 Mell, you know, examining the various data for 25 Mell, you know, examining the variability in the 25 watershed, variability in the data, this was a 3 suitable range. 4 Q Did you perform any statistical analysis to 3 arrive at that conclusion or is it just judgment? 5 arrive at that conclusion or is it just judgment? 6 A It can. 10:40AM 11 Q How could I get in touch with Dr. Ji-Hong? 12 A Probably call him. 10 Q Poy ou agree, Dr. Engel, that manual 30 Do you have that with me. 10 Q Do you have his phone number? 11 A I may not have that with me. 12 Q Would you have it in some contact 10:40AM 16 information either in your office or on your phone; 15 Mell of this is a triple? 10 A I would, yes. 11 Q Would you have it in some contact 10:40AM 17 Q How could I get in touch with Dr. Ji-Hong? 18 A I would, yes. 12 Q Would you have it in some contact 10:40AM 18 A I would, yes. 13 Q Do you know br. Ji-Hong's E-mail address? 14 A I may not have that with me. 15 Q I assume you have it in some contact 10:40AM 17 Q How could I get in touch with Dr. Ji-Hong? 19 Mell of the propers of the prope	1		0.30AW	1	*	10.7171171
13 MR, GARREN: Object to form.	1					
14 A What do you mean by any data? 15 Q Any environmental sampling data to determine the extent of variability in the watershed. 17 A I certainly reviewed ample data for the watershed, and my judgment was that based on experiences with the model, based on the literature, that this is a typical range for use in calibration. 10:39AM 20 go that this is a typical range for use in calibration. 10:39AM 21 Q So the plus or minus 50 percent is based upon your experience as opposed to any particular analysis related to this watershed, is that fair? 23 analysis related to this watershed, is that fair? 24 MR. GARREN: Object to form. 23 this watershed and seeing the variability in the watershed, variability in the data, this was a suitable trange. 4 Q Did you perform any statistical analysis to anrive at that conclusion or is it just judgment? 4 A I may professional judgment. 7 Q Do you agree, Dr. Engel, that manual modification as part of the calibration process can introduce bas into the model? 10:40AM 21 Q How could 1 get in touch with Dr. Ji-Hong? 12 A Probably call him. 13 Q Do you have his phone number? 14 A I may not have that with me. 15 Q I assume you have it in some contact 10:40AM 16 information either in your office or on your phone; is that right? 10:40AM 16 information either in your office or on your phone; is that right? 10:40AM 16 information either in your office or on your phone; is that right? 20 Q Did not. 10:44AM 21 Q Do you know Dr. Ji-Hong? E-mail address? 21 A Again, I would have to look that up as well. 21 A So this is a memory test? So the other impacted table was Table 12 that was part of the calibration process can introduce bas into the model? 10:40AM 16 information either in your office or on your phone; is that right? 10:40AM 16 information either in your office or on your phone; is that right? 10:40AM 16 information either in your office or on your phone; is that right? 10:40AM 16 information either in your office or on your phone; is that right? 10:40AM 16 information either in your office	1					
1.5 Q Any environmental sampling data to determine 16.38AM 1.6 the extent of variability in the watershed. 1.7 A Lectanily reviewed ample data for the watershed, and my judgment was that based on 1.9 experiences with the model, based on the literature, that this is a typical range for use in calibration. 10.39AM 1.0 Q So the plus or minus 50 percent is based upon 1.0.39AM 1.0 Q So the plus or minus 50 percent is based upon 1.0.39AM 1.0 Q Dr. Engel, does Exhibit 4, your September 4th, 1.0.39AM 1.0 Q Dr. Engel, does Exhibit 4, your September 4th, 1.0 2008, errata report correct all of the mistakes or 10.39AM 1.0 Q Dr. Engel, does Exhibit 4, your September 4th, 1.0 2008, errata report correct all of the mistakes or 10.39AM 1.0 Q Dr. Engel, that fair? 1.0 22AM 1.0 Q Dr. Engel, that fair? 1.0 22AM 1.0 Q Dr. Engel, that fair? 1.0 22AM 1.0 Q Dr. Engel, that manual 1.0 23AM 1.0 Q Dr. Engel, that manual 1.0 24AM 1.0 Q Dr. Engel, that manua	1					
16 the extent of variability in the watershed. 17 A I certainly reviewed ample data for the 18 watershed, and my judgment was that based on 19 experiences with the model, based on the literature, 20 that this is a typical range for use in calibration. 21 Q So the plus or minus 50 percent is based upon 22 your experience as opposed to any particular 23 analysis related to this watershed, is that fair? 24 MR GARREN: Object to form. 25 A Well, you know, examining the various data for 26 this watershed and seeing the variability in the 27 watershed, variability in the data, this was a 28 suitable range. 29 Q Did you perform any statistical analysis to 29 arrive at that conclusion or is it just judgment. 29 a little conclusion or is it just judgment. 20 Do you agree, Dr. Engel, that manual 21 modification as part of the calibration process can 22 introduce bias into the model? 21 A Probably call him. 21 Q Do you have his phone number? 22 A Probably call him. 23 Q Do you have his phone number? 24 A I may not have that with me. 25 Q Would you have it on your cell phone? 26 A I don't think it's on my cell phone right now. 27 Q Do you know Pr. Ji-Hong? E-mail address? 28 A Pagen number terrature to make sure I don't mislead you. 29 Page 43 Opid not. 21 Q Do you know Pr. Ji-Hong? E-mail address? 21 Q Do you know Pr. Ji-Hong? E-mail address? 22 Q Did not. 23 do Progendix Op, which is on Page 48 of the carrata.			10-38 AM			10:42 A M
17 A 1 certainly reviewed ample data for the 18 watershed, and my judgment was that based on 19 experiences with the model, based on the literature, 20 that this is a typical range for use in calibration. 21 Q So the plus or minus 50 percent is based upon 22 your experience as opposed to any particular 23 analysis related to this watershed; is that fair? 24 MR. GARREN: Object to form. 25 A Well, you know, examining the various data for 26 A Well, you know, examining the various data for 27 this watershed and seeing the variability in the 28 watershed, variability in the data, this was a 29 suitable range. 20 this watershed and seeing the variability in the 29 watershed, variability in the data, this was a 30 suitable range. 40 Q Day ou percomany statistical analysis to arrive at that conclusion or is it just judgment? 41 A 1 free are some, yes. 42 Q Okay. Can you identify those for me? 43 A So Table 10 and Figure 10.1. 44 Q Can you give me a page number, please? 45 A Page number where? 46 A 1's my professional judgment. 47 A Okay, sorry. 48 Q That's okay. 49 Introduce bias into the model? 40 A 1's can. 40 Page 63 41 A 1's my professional judgment. 51 Q Do you agree, Dr. Engel, that manual 52 Mould be Page 4. 53 A So Table 10.1. 54 Q Can you give me a page number, please? 55 A Page number where? 56 A Page number where? 57 A Page number where? 58 A Well be Page 4. 59 A Would be Page 4. 50 Q Was that the only table in which there were 59 a Would be Page 4. 50 Q Was that the only table in which there were 50 Q Would you have it in your office or on your phone; 50 Q Would you have it in your cell phone? 50 Q Would you have it on your cell phone? 51 A I don't think it's on my cell phone right now. 51 Q Do you know Dr. Ji-Hong's E-mail address? 52 Q Did not. 53 A So Table 10.1; 54 Q Can you give me a page number, please? 55 A Page number where? 66 Q At the bottom of the amended report. 67 A Okay, sorry. 78 Q A Would be Page 4. 79 Q Would you have it in your office or on your phone; 80 Q Would you have it on your cell	١		10.JOMN			10.42/11/1
18 watershed, and my judgment was that based on 29 experiences with the model, based on the literature, 20 that this is a typical range for use in calibration. 10:39AM 21 Q So the plus or minus 50 percent is based upon 22 your experience as opposed to any particular 23 analysis related to this watershed; is that fair? 24 MR. GARREN: Object to form. 25 A Well, you know, examining the various data for 26 A Well, you know, examining the various data for 27 this watershed and seeing the variability in the 28 watershed, variability in the 39 A Well, you know as a 3 suitable range. 4 Q Did you perform any statistical analysis to 39 arrive at that conclusion or is it just judgment? 4 Q Do you agree, Dr. Engel, that manual 30 A Dr. Engel, does Exhibit 4, your September 4th, 2008 correct all of the mistakes or 20 correct all of the antical may to relate the function of the antical may introduced. 24						
19 experiences with the model, based on the literature, 20 that this is a typical range for use in calibration. 21 Q So the plus or minus 50 percent is based upon 22 your experience as opposed to any particular 23 analysis related to this watershed; is that fair? 24 MR, GARREN: Object to form. 25 A Well, you know, examining the various data for 26 Well, you know, examining the various data for 27 this watershed and seeing the variability in the 28 watershed, variability in the data, this was a 3 suitable range. 4 Q Did you perform any statistical analysis to 3 arrive at that conclusion or is it just judgment? 4 Q Do you agree, Dr. Engel, that manual 4 modification as part of the calibration process can 5 arrive duce bias into the model? 4 Q How could I get in touch with Dr. Ji-Hong? 4 A I may not have that with me. 5 Q I assume you have it on your effice or on your phone; 6 information either in your report dated May 10:42AM 20 crors that were present in your report dated May 21 (20 drog 2008) 22 A It did, but in the process of correcting 23 those, a new one was introduced. 24 Q Okay. So there are still errors in your 25 September 4, 2008 report; is that right? 10:42AM 26 Q Can you identify those for me? 3 A So Table 10 and Figure 10.1. 4 Q Can you give me a page number, please? 3 A So Table 10 and Figure 10.1. 4 Q Can you give me a page number, please? 3 A Okay, sorry. 4 Q Can you give me a page number, please? 4 Q The solution of the amended report. 5 A Page number where? 10:43AM 11 Q How could I get in touch with Dr. Ji-Hong? 12 A Probably call him. 12 Q How could I get in touch with Dr. Ji-Hong? 13 Q Do you have the model? 14 A I may not have that with me. 15 Q I assume you have it in some contact 10:40AM 11 Q How could you have it on your cell phone? 12 A I did did the minded report. 14 A I may not have that with me. 15 Q Do you know Dr. Ji-Hong's E-mail address? 16 A Drid the copy you handed me earlier include the 17 Q Please do. 18 A Drid the copy you handed me earlier include the 19 crata? 20 Q Did not.						
that this is a typical range for use in calibration. 20	1					
21 Q So the plus or minus 50 percent is based upon 22 your experience as opposed to any particular 23 analysis related to this watershed; is that fair? 24 MR. GARREN: Object to form. 25 A Well, you know, examining the various data for 26 Well, you know, examining the various data for 27 Page 63 1 this watershed and seeing the variability in the 2 watershed, variability in the data, this was a 3 suitable range. 4 Q Did you perform any statistical analysis to 5 arrive at that conclusion or is it just judgment? 7 Q Do you agree, Dr. Engel, that manual 8 modification as part of the calibration process can 9 introduce bias into the model? 10 A It can. 10:40AM 11 Q How could I get in touch with Dr. Ji-Hong? 12 A Probably call him. 13 Q Do you have his phone number? 14 A I may not have that with me. 15 Q I assume you have it in some contact 10:40AM 16 information either in your office or on your phone; 17 is that right? 18 A I would, yes. 21 22nd of 2008? 22 A It did, but in the process of correcting 23 those, a new one was introduced. 24 Q Okay. So there are still errors in your 25 September 4, 2008 report; is that right? 1 A There are some, yes. 2 Q Okay. Can you identify those for me? 3 A So Table 10 and Figure 10.1. 4 Q Can you give me a page number, please? 3 A Page number where? 10 A It can. 10:49AM 10 Q Page 4. You said Table 10.1? 10:43AM 11 A Table 10.1; yes. 12 Q Was that the only table in which there were 13 errors that you have discovered in your September 14 A I may not have that with me. 15 Q I assume you have it in some contact 10:40AM 16 information either in your office or on your phone; 17 is that right? 18 A I would, yes. 19 Q Would you have it on your cell phone? 20 A I don't think it's on my cell phone right now. 10:40AM 11 Q Do you know Dr. Ji-Hong's E-mail address? 21 A So this is a memory test? So the other 22 A Paga, I would have to look that up as well. 23 Q I'm going to ask you, Dr. Engel, to look over	1)·39AM		-	10·42AM
22 your experience as opposed to any particular 23 analysis related to this watershed; is that fair? 24 MR. GARREN: Object to form. 25 A Well, you know, examining the various data for 10:39AM 25 September 4, 2008 report; is that right? 10:42AM Page 63 1 this watershed and seeing the variability in the watershed, variability in the data, this was a 3 suitable range. 4 Q Did you perform any statistical analysis to arrive at that conclusion or is it just judgment? 10:39AM 5 A Page number, please? 10:43AM 6 A It's my professional judgment. 6 Q At the bottom of the amended report. 7 Q Do you agree, Dr. Engel, that manual modification as part of the calibration process can introduce bias into the model? 10 A It can. 10:40AM 11 Q How could I get in touch with Dr. Ji-Hong? 12 A Probably call him. 12 Q Do you have his phone number? 13 Q Do you have his phone number? 14 A I may not have that with me. 15 Q I assume you have it in some contact 10:40AM 16 information either in your office or on your phone; 17 is that right? 10:40AM 17 Q Please do. 18 A I would, yes. 19 Q Would you have it on your cell phone? 19 Q Would you have it on your cell phone? 10 you would have to look that up as well. 10 you promation as your office or on your bene; 10 you only the plane right now. 10:40AM 12 Q Do you know Dr. Ji-Hong's E-mail address? 10:40AM 15 A Did the copy you handed me earlier include the 10:43AM 15 a Do you know Dr. Ji-Hong's E-mail address? 10:40AM 15 A Did the copy you handed me earlier include the 10:40AM 15 A Did the copy you handed me earlier include the 10:40AM 15 A Did the copy you handed me earlier include the 10:40AM 15 A Did the copy you handed me earlier include the 10:40AM 15 A Did the copy you handed me earlier include the 10:40AM 15 A Did the copy you handed me earlier include the 10:40AM 15 A Did the copy you handed me earlier include the 10:40AM 15 A Did the copy you handed me earlier include the 10:40AM 15 A Did the copy you handed me earlier include the 10:40AM 15 A Did the copy you handed me earlier inclu	1		7.571 CIVI			10.122 11.12
23 analysis related to this watershed; is that fair? 24 MR. GARREN: Object to form. 25 A Well, you know, examining the various data for 10:39AM 25 September 4, 2008 report, is that right? 10:42AM Page 63 1 this watershed and seeing the variability in the 2 watershed, variability in the data, this was a 3 suitable range. 4 Q Did you perform any statistical analysis to 3 A So Table 10 and Figure 10.1. 4 Q Did you perform any statistical analysis to 4 Q Can you give me a page number, please? 5 arrive at that conclusion or is it just judgment? 10:39AM 6 A It's my professional judgment. 6 Q At the bottom of the amended report. 7 Q Do you agree, Dr. Engel, that manual 8 modification as part of the calibration process can 9 introduce bias into the model? 9 A Would be Page 4. 10 A It can. 10:40AM 10 Q Page 4. You said Table 10.1? 10:43AM 11 Q How could I get in touch with Dr. Ji-Hong? 11 A Table 10.1, yes. 12 Q Was that the only table in which there were 13 errors that you have discovered in your September 14 4th report? 15 A Just a moment. If I can, let me look at the 10:43AM 16 information either in your office or on your phone; 16 that right? 17 Q Please do. 18 A Did the copy you handed me earlier include the 19 crrata? 10:40AM 10 Q Do you know Dr. Ji-Hong's E-mail address? 10:40AM 10 Q Do you know Dr. Ji-Hong's E-mail address? 10:40AM 10 Q Do you know Dr. Ji-Hong's E-mail address? 10:40AM 10:4	1					
24 MR. GARREN: Object to form. 25 A Well, you know, examining the various data for Page 63 1 this watershed and seeing the variability in the 2 watershed, variability in the data, this was a 3 suitable range. 4 Q Did you perform any statistical analysis to 5 arrive at that conclusion or is if just judgment? 6 A It's my professional judgment. 7 Q Do you agree, Dr. Engel, that manual 8 modification as part of the calibration process can 9 introduce bias into the model? 1 A Probably call him. 1 Q How could I get in touch with Dr. Ji-Hong? 1 A I may not have that with me. 1 A Probably call him. 1 Q I assume you have it in some contact 1 O Would you have it in some contact 1 O Would you have it in your office or on your phone; 1 is that right? 1 A I would, yes. 1 A I would here are still errors in your 2 O Qokay. So there are still errors in your 2 O Qokay. Can you identify those for me? 2 Q Okay. Can you identify those for me? 3 A So Table 10 and Figure 10.1. 4 Q Can you give me a page number, please? 5 A Page number where? 1 O Q At the bottom of the amended report. 7 A Okay, sorry. 8 Q That's okay. 9 Q That's okay. 10 Q Page 4. You said Table 10.1? 10:43AM 11 Q How could I get in touch with Dr. Ji-Hong? 11 A Table 10.1, yes. 12 Q Was that the only table in which there were errors that you have discovered in your September 14 A I may not have that with me. 15 Q I assume you have it in some contact 10:40AM 16 information either in your office or on your phone; 17 is that right? 18 A I would, yes. 19 Q Would you have it on your cell phone? 20 A I don't think it's on my cell phone right now. 21 Q Do you know Dr. Ji-Hong's E-mail address? 22 A Again, I would have to look that up as well. 23 Q I'm going to ask you, Dr. Engel, to look over	1					
25 A Well, you know, examining the various data for 10:39AM 25 September 4, 2008 report; is that right? 10:42AM	1					
Page 63 1 this watershed and seeing the variability in the 2 watershed, variability in the data, this was a 3 suitable range. 4 Q Did you perform any statistical analysis to 5 arrive at that conclusion or is it just judgment? 1 Q Do you agree, Dr. Engel, that manual 8 modification as part of the calibration process can 9 introduce bias into the model? 1 A Probably call him. 1 Q How could I get in touch with Dr. Ji-Hong? 1 A I may not have that with me. 1 Q I assume you have it in some contact 1 (information either in your office or on your phone; 1 A I would, yes. 1 Q Would you have it on your cell phone? 2 A I don't think it's on my cell phone? 2 A A Gain, I would have to look that up as well. 2 Q Im going to ask you, Dr. Engel, to look over Page 63 1 A There are some, yes. 2 Q Okay. Can you identify those for me? 3 A So Table 10 and Figure 10.1. 4 Q Can you give me a page number, please? 4 Q A the bottom of the amended report. 7 A Okay, sorry. 8 Q That's okay. 9 A Would be Page 4. 10 Q Page 4. You said Table 10.1? 11 A Table 10.1, yes. 12 Q Was that the only table in which there were 13 errors that you have discovered in your September 14 4th report? 15 A Just a moment. If I can, let me look at the 10:43AM subsequent errata to make sure I don't mislead you. 16 Subsequent errata to make sure I don't mislead you. 17 Q Please do. 18 A Did the copy you handed me earlier include the errata? 20 Q Did not. 21 A So this is a memory test? So the other 22 A Again, I would have to look that up as well. 23 Q I'm going to ask you, Dr. Engel, to look over	1		10:39AM	í.		0:42AM
2 watershed, variability in the data, this was a 3 suitable range. 4 Q Did you perform any statistical analysis to 5 arrive at that conclusion or is it just judgment? 6 A It's my professional judgment. 7 Q Do you agree, Dr. Engel, that manual 8 modification as part of the calibration process can 9 introduce bias into the model? 10 A It can. 10:40AM 11 Q How could I get in touch with Dr. Ji-Hong? 12 A Probably call him. 13 Q Do you have his phone number? 14 A I may not have that with me. 15 Q I assume you have it in some contact 10:40AM 16 information either in your office or on your phone; 17 is that right? 18 A I would, yes. 19 Q Would you have it on your cell phone? 20 A I don't think it's on my cell phone right now. 21 Q Do you know Dr. Ji-Hong's E-mail address? 22 A Again, I would have to look that up as well. 23 Q I'm going to ask you, Dr. Engel, to look over			Page 63			Page 65
2 watershed, variability in the data, this was a 3 suitable range. 4 Q Did you perform any statistical analysis to 5 arrive at that conclusion or is it just judgment? 6 A It's my professional judgment. 7 Q Do you agree, Dr. Engel, that manual 8 modification as part of the calibration process can 9 introduce bias into the model? 10 A It can. 10:40AM 11 Q How could I get in touch with Dr. Ji-Hong? 12 A Probably call him. 13 Q Do you have his phone number? 14 A I may not have that with me. 15 Q I assume you have it in some contact 10:40AM 16 information either in your office or on your phone; 17 is that right? 18 A I would, yes. 19 Q Would you have it on your cell phone? 20 A I don't think it's on my cell phone right now. 21 Q Do you know Dr. Ji-Hong's E-mail address? 22 A Again, I would have to look that up as well. 23 Q I'm going to ask you, Dr. Engel, to look over	-	this contains ad and assign the venichility in the		7	A Thomas and gomes used	
3 suitable range. 4 Q Did you perform any statistical analysis to 5 arrive at that conclusion or is it just judgment? 10:39AM 5 A Page number where? 10:43AM 6 A It's my professional judgment. 7 Q Do you agree, Dr. Engel, that manual 8 modification as part of the calibration process can 9 introduce bias into the model? 10 A It can. 10:40AM 11 Q How could I get in touch with Dr. Ji-Hong? 12 A Probably call him. 13 Q Do you have his phone number? 14 A I may not have that with me. 15 Q I assume you have it in some contact 10:40AM 16 information either in your office or on your phone; 17 is that right? 18 A I would, yes. 19 Q Would you have it on your cell phone? 20 A I don't think it's on my cell phone right now. 21 Q Do you know Dr. Ji-Hong's E-mail address? 22 A Again, I would have to look that up as well. 23 Q I'm going to ask you, Dr. Engel, to look over 10:39AM 5 A So Table 10 and Figure 10.1. 4 Q Can you give me a page number, please? 10:43AM 6 Q At the bottom of the amended report. 7 A Okay, sorry. 8 Q That's okay. 9 A Would be Page 4. 10 Q Page 4. You said Table 10.1? 10:43AM 11 A Table 10.1, yes. 12 Q Was that the only table in which there were errors that you have discovered in your September 14 4th report? 15 A Just a moment. If I can, let me look at the 10:43AM 16 information either in your office or on your phone; 17 Q Please do. 18 A Did the copy you handed me earlier include the errata? 20 Did not. 10:44AM 21 Q Do you know Dr. Ji-Hong's E-mail address? 22 A Again, I would have to look that up as well. 23 Q I'm going to ask you, Dr. Engel, to look over	1					
4 Q Did you perform any statistical analysis to 5 arrive at that conclusion or is it just judgment? 10:39AM 6 A It's my professional judgment. 7 Q Do you agree, Dr. Engel, that manual 8 modification as part of the calibration process can 9 introduce bias into the model? 10 A It can. 10:40AM 11 Q How could I get in touch with Dr. Ji-Hong? 12 A Probably call him. 13 Q Do you have his phone number? 14 A I may not have that with me. 15 Q I assume you have it in some contact 10:40AM 16 information either in your office or on your phone; 17 is that right? 18 A I would, yes. 19 Q Would you have it on your cell phone? 20 A I don't think it's on my cell phone right now. 21 Q Do you know Dr. Ji-Hong's E-mail address? 22 A Again, I would have to look that up as well. 23 Q I'm going to ask you, Dr. Engel, to look over 10:40AM 11 Q Do you know Dr. Ji-Hong's E-mail address? 22 A Again, I would have to look that up as well. 23 Q I'm going to ask you, Dr. Engel, to look over 10:43AM 10 Q Can you give me a page number, please? 10:43AM 16 A Page number where? 10:43AM 16 Q At the bottom of the amended report. 17 A Okay, sorry. 18 Q That's okay. 19 Q Would be Page 4. 10 Q Page 4. You said Table 10.1? 10:43AM 11 Q Page 4. You said Table 10.1? 11 A Table 10.1, yes. 12 Q Was that the only table in which there were 13 cerrors that you have discovered in your September 14 4th report? 15 A Just a moment. If I can, let me look at the 10:43AM 16 subsequent errata to make sure I don't mislead you. 17 Q Please do. 18 A Did the copy you handed me earlier include the errata? 20 Q Did not. 21 Q Did not. 22 A Again, I would have to look that up as well. 23 Q I'm going to ask you, Dr. Engel, to look over	1					
5 arrive at that conclusion or is it just judgment? 10:39AM 6 A It's my professional judgment. 6 Q At the bottom of the amended report. 7 Q Do you agree, Dr. Engel, that manual 7 A Okay, sorry. 8 Q That's okay. 9 A Would be Page 4. 10 A It can. 10:40AM 11 Q How could I get in touch with Dr. Ji-Hong? 12 A Probably call him. 12 Q Was that the only table in which there were 13 Q Do you have his phone number? 14 A I may not have that with me. 15 Q I assume you have it in some contact 10:40AM 15 A Just a moment. If I can, let me look at the 10:43AM 16 information either in your office or on your phone; 17 is that right? 18 A I would, yes. 19 Q Would you have it on your cell phone? 19 Q Would you have it on your cell phone right now. 10:40AM 21 Q Do you know Dr. Ji-Hong's E-mail address? 21 A So this is a memory test? So the other impacted table was Table 12 that was part of 23 Appendix D, which is on Page 48 of the errata.	1	2		1		
6 A It's my professional judgment. 7 Q Do you agree, Dr. Engel, that manual 8 modification as part of the calibration process can 9 introduce bias into the model? 10 A It can. 10:40AM 10 Q Page 4. You said Table 10.1? 10:43AM 11 Q How could 1 get in touch with Dr. Ji-Hong? 11 A Table 10.1, yes. 12 A Probably call him. 12 Q Was that the only table in which there were 13 Q Do you have his phone number? 14 A I may not have that with me. 15 Q I assume you have it in some contact 10:40AM 16 information either in your office or on your phone; 17 is that right? 18 A I would, yes. 19 Q Would you have it on your cell phone? 19 Q Would you have it on your cell phone right now. 10:40AM 21 Q Do you know Dr. Ji-Hong's E-mail address? 22 A Again, I would have to look that up as well. 23 Q I'm going to ask you, Dr. Engel, to look over 20 A ppendix D, which is on Page 48 of the errata.	I		0.20 4 14			10.42 AM
7 Q Do you agree, Dr. Engel, that manual 8 modification as part of the calibration process can 9 introduce bias into the model? 10 A It can. 10:40AM 11 Q How could I get in touch with Dr. Ji-Hong? 12 A Probably call him. 12 Q Was that the only table in which there were 13 Q Do you have his phone number? 13 errors that you have discovered in your September 14 A I may not have that with me. 14 4th report? 15 Q I assume you have it in some contact 10:40AM 16 information either in your office or on your phone; 17 is that right? 17 Q Please do. 18 A Did the copy you handed me earlier include the 19 errata? 10:40AM 20 Q Do you know Dr. Ji-Hong's E-mail address? 21 A Again, I would have to look that up as well. 22 Q I'm going to ask you, Dr. Engel, to look over 23 Appendix D, which is on Page 48 of the errata.	1		0.59AW		-	10.43/AW
8 modification as part of the calibration process can 9 introduce bias into the model? 10 A It can. 10:40AM 11 Q How could I get in touch with Dr. Ji-Hong? 11 A Table 10.1, yes. 12 A Probably call him. 12 Q Was that the only table in which there were 13 Q Do you have his phone number? 13 errors that you have discovered in your September 14 A I may not have that with me. 14 4th report? 15 Q I assume you have it in some contact 10:40AM 15 A Just a moment. If I can, let me look at the 10:43AM 16 information either in your office or on your phone; 16 subsequent errata to make sure I don't mislead you. 17 Q Please do. 18 A Did the copy you handed me earlier include the 19 errata? 10:40AM 21 Q Do you know Dr. Ji-Hong's E-mail address? 22 A Again, I would have to look that up as well. 23 Q I'm going to ask you, Dr. Engel, to look over 23 Appendix D, which is on Page 48 of the errata.	1				,	
9 introduce bias into the model? 10 A It can. 10:40AM 10 Q Page 4. You said Table 10.1? 10:43AM 11 Q How could I get in touch with Dr. Ji-Hong? 11 A Table 10.1, yes. 12 A Probably call him. 12 Q Was that the only table in which there were 13 errors that you have discovered in your September 14 A I may not have that with me. 14 4th report? 15 Q I assume you have it in some contact 10:40AM 15 A Just a moment. If I can, let me look at the 10:43AM 16 information either in your office or on your phone; 16 subsequent errata to make sure I don't mislead you. 17 Q Please do. 18 A Did the copy you handed me earlier include the 19 errata? 10:40AM 21 Q Do you know Dr. Ji-Hong's E-mail address? 21 A So this is a memory test? So the other 22 A Again, I would have to look that up as well. 23 Q I'm going to ask you, Dr. Engel, to look over 23 Appendix D, which is on Page 48 of the errata.	0				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
10 A It can. 10:40AM 11 Q How could I get in touch with Dr. Ji-Hong? 12 A Probably call him. 13 Q Do you have his phone number? 14 A I may not have that with me. 15 Q I assume you have it in some contact 16 information either in your office or on your phone; 17 is that right? 18 A I would, yes. 19 Q Would you have it on your cell phone? 20 A I don't think it's on my cell phone right now. 21 Q Do you know Dr. Ji-Hong's E-mail address? 22 A Again, I would have to look that up as well. 23 Q I'm going to ask you, Dr. Engel, to look over 10 Q Page 4. You said Table 10.1? 10 Q Page 4. You said Table 10.1? 11 A Table 10.1, yes. 12 Q Was that the only table in which there were 13 errors that you have discovered in your September 14 4th report? 15 A Just a moment. If I can, let me look at the 10:43AM 16 subsequent errata to make sure I don't mislead you. 17 Q Please do. 18 A Did the copy you handed me earlier include the errata? 20 Q Did not. 10:44AM 21 Q Do you know Dr. Ji-Hong's E-mail address? 22 A Again, I would have to look that up as well. 23 Q I'm going to ask you, Dr. Engel, to look over	0				. ,	
11 Q How could I get in touch with Dr. Ji-Hong? 12 A Probably call him. 13 Q Do you have his phone number? 14 A I may not have that with me. 15 Q I assume you have it in some contact 16 information either in your office or on your phone; 17 is that right? 18 A I would, yes. 19 Q Would you have it on your cell phone? 20 A I don't think it's on my cell phone right now. 21 Q Do you know Dr. Ji-Hong's E-mail address? 22 A Again, I would have to look that up as well. 23 Q I'm going to ask you, Dr. Engel, to look over 11 A Table 10.1, yes. 12 Q Was that the only table in which there were 13 errors that you have discovered in your September 14 4th report? 15 A Just a moment. If I can, let me look at the look at	1					10.43 AM
12 Q Was that the only table in which there were 13 Q Do you have his phone number? 14 A I may not have that with me. 15 Q I assume you have it in some contact 16 information either in your office or on your phone; 17 is that right? 18 A I would, yes. 19 Q Would you have it on your cell phone? 20 A I don't think it's on my cell phone right now. 21 Q Do you know Dr. Ji-Hong's E-mail address? 22 A Again, I would have to look that up as well. 23 Q I'm going to ask you, Dr. Engel, to look over 12 Q Was that the only table in which there were 13 errors that you have discovered in your September 14 4th report? 15 A Just a moment. If I can, let me look at the 10:43AM 16 subsequent errata to make sure I don't mislead you. 17 Q Please do. 18 A Did the copy you handed me earlier include the 19 errata? 20 Q Did not. 21 Q Do you know Dr. Ji-Hong's E-mail address? 22 A Again, I would have to look that up as well. 23 Q I'm going to ask you, Dr. Engel, to look over	l					10.43AWI
13 Q Do you have his phone number? 14 A I may not have that with me. 15 Q I assume you have it in some contact 16 information either in your office or on your phone; 17 is that right? 18 A I would, yes. 19 Q Would you have it on your cell phone? 20 A I don't think it's on my cell phone right now. 21 Q Do you know Dr. Ji-Hong's E-mail address? 22 A Again, I would have to look that up as well. 23 Q I'm going to ask you, Dr. Engel, to look over 10:40AM 10:40AM 11 4th report? 12 4th report? 13 errors that you have discovered in your September 14 4th report? 15 A Just a moment. If I can, let me look at the 10:43AM 16 subsequent errata to make sure I don't mislead you. 17 Q Please do. 18 A Did the copy you handed me earlier include the 19 errata? 20 Q Did not. 21 A So this is a memory test? So the other impacted table was Table 12 that was part of 23 Appendix D, which is on Page 48 of the errata.	ı	•		i		
14 A I may not have that with me. 15 Q I assume you have it in some contact 10:40AM 16 information either in your office or on your phone; 17 is that right? 18 A I would, yes. 19 Q Would you have it on your cell phone? 20 A I don't think it's on my cell phone right now. 21 Q Do you know Dr. Ji-Hong's E-mail address? 22 A Again, I would have to look that up as well. 23 Q I'm going to ask you, Dr. Engel, to look over 10:40AM 15 A Just a moment. If I can, let me look at the 10:43AM 16 subsequent errata to make sure I don't mislead you. 17 Q Please do. 18 A Did the copy you handed me earlier include the 19 errata? 20 Q Did not. 21 A So this is a memory test? So the other impacted table was Table 12 that was part of 23 Appendix D, which is on Page 48 of the errata.	1			1	The state of the s	er .
15 Q I assume you have it in some contact 10:40AM 16 information either in your office or on your phone; 17 is that right? 18 A I would, yes. 19 Q Would you have it on your cell phone? 20 A I don't think it's on my cell phone right now. 21 Q Do you know Dr. Ji-Hong's E-mail address? 22 A Again, I would have to look that up as well. 23 Q I'm going to ask you, Dr. Engel, to look over 10:40AM 15 A Just a moment. If I can, let me look at the 10:43AM 16 subsequent errata to make sure I don't mislead you. 17 Q Please do. 18 A Did the copy you handed me earlier include the 19 errata? 20 Q Did not. 21 A So this is a memory test? So the other 22 impacted table was Table 12 that was part of 23 Appendix D, which is on Page 48 of the errata.	1	•				••
16 subsequent errata to make sure I don't mislead you. 17 is that right? 18 A I would, yes. 19 Q Would you have it on your cell phone? 20 A I don't think it's on my cell phone right now. 21 Q Do you know Dr. Ji-Hong's E-mail address? 22 A Again, I would have to look that up as well. 23 Q I'm going to ask you, Dr. Engel, to look over 16 subsequent errata to make sure I don't mislead you. 17 Q Please do. 18 A Did the copy you handed me earlier include the 19 errata? 20 Q Did not. 21 A So this is a memory test? So the other 22 impacted table was Table 12 that was part of 23 Appendix D, which is on Page 48 of the errata.	i		0:40AM		•	10:43 A M
17 Q Please do. 18 A I would, yes. 19 Q Would you have it on your cell phone? 20 A I don't think it's on my cell phone right now. 21 Q Do you know Dr. Ji-Hong's E-mail address? 22 A Again, I would have to look that up as well. 23 Q I'm going to ask you, Dr. Engel, to look over 17 Q Please do. 18 A Did the copy you handed me earlier include the 19 errata? 20 Q Did not. 21 A So this is a memory test? So the other 22 impacted table was Table 12 that was part of 23 Appendix D, which is on Page 48 of the errata.	1					
18 A I would, yes. 19 Q Would you have it on your cell phone? 20 A I don't think it's on my cell phone right now. 21 Q Do you know Dr. Ji-Hong's E-mail address? 22 A Again, I would have to look that up as well. 23 Q I'm going to ask you, Dr. Engel, to look over 18 A Did the copy you handed me earlier include the 19 errata? 20 Q Did not. 21 A So this is a memory test? So the other 22 impacted table was Table 12 that was part of 23 Appendix D, which is on Page 48 of the errata.	1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			•	
19 Q Would you have it on your cell phone? 20 A I don't think it's on my cell phone right now. 21 Q Do you know Dr. Ji-Hong's E-mail address? 22 A Again, I would have to look that up as well. 23 Q I'm going to ask you, Dr. Engel, to look over 19 errata? 20 Q Did not. 21 A So this is a memory test? So the other 22 impacted table was Table 12 that was part of 23 Appendix D, which is on Page 48 of the errata.	1	_		1		the
20 AI don't think it's on my cell phone right now.10:40AM20 QDid not.10:44AM21 QDo you know Dr. Ji-Hong's E-mail address?21 ASo this is a memory test? So the other22 AAgain, I would have to look that up as well.22 impacted table was Table 12 that was part of23 QI'm going to ask you, Dr. Engel, to look over23 Appendix D, which is on Page 48 of the errata.	1	·				
21 Q Do you know Dr. Ji-Hong's E-mail address? 21 A So this is a memory test? So the other 22 A Again, I would have to look that up as well. 23 Q I'm going to ask you, Dr. Engel, to look over 23 Appendix D, which is on Page 48 of the errata.	1		10:40AM			AM
22 A Again, I would have to look that up as well. 22 impacted table was Table 12 that was part of 23 Q I'm going to ask you, Dr. Engel, to look over 23 Appendix D, which is on Page 48 of the errata.	1		_		*	
23 Q I'm going to ask you, Dr. Engel, to look over 23 Appendix D, which is on Page 48 of the errata.	1					
	1			-		
	1 .					
	3		10:41AM	1	The state of the s	10:45AM

17 (Pages 62 to 65)

1	Page 60	5		Page 68
1	information in that table is inaccurate?	1	A Correct	
2	A Well, it would be the last column identified		A Correct.	
		2	Q Now, if you look at the E-mail that I handed	
3	as observed total P load pounds.	3	you that is marked Exhibit 5, you say to Mr. Page	
4	Q And there are within that column ten values;	4	with reference to my question, that you figured this	
5	do you see that? 10:45AM	5	out; do you see that? 10:49A	M
6	A Yes.	6	A Yes.	
7	Q All right. Are all ten of those observed	7	Q Okay. What did you figure out?	
8	total P load values incorrect?	8	A Well, I figured out that I had pasted the	
9	A 1 believe the first one is correct, and I	9	wrong observed phosphorus loads into a spreadsheet.	
10	believe it's the next nine. So without looking 10:46AM	10		10:49AM
11	at well, I can look in this and tell you for	11	procedure that resulted in the mistake or did	
12	sure. So the first one was correct. The next nine	12	someone else do it?	
13	were incorrect.	13	A That was me.	
14	Q Now, Dr. Engel, did you discover this error in	14	Q Now, the figure that is beneath Table 10.1,	
15	your second report, your September 4th, 2008 report, 10:46AM	1 15	it's Figure 10.1; do you see that?	19AM
16	in Table 10.1 on your own or was it identified to	16		
17	you by someone else?	17	Q Is that figure correct?	
18	A As I recall, you asked a question about that	18		
19	or someone had asked a question through you, through	19	•	
20	David Page that, you know, made us identify that. 10:47AM	20		10:50AM
21	Q Okay. Let me hand you what we've marked as	21	•	2012024112
22	Exhibit 5 to your deposition, which for the Record	22	_	
1	is an E-mail chain that began with me on October	23		
24	15th of 2008, and you're brought into the	24	that was incorrect; is that right?	
1	conversation the same day by Mr. Page. Do you 10:47AM	3	-	
	Page 67	minimum.		Page 69
				rage 0)
1	recognize that E-mail?	1	Q Dr. Engel, why is it you only seem to discover	
2	A Yes.	2		
3		2	mistakes in your work when the defendants ask	
	Q And you see in the initial E-mail that I have	3	questions?	
4	asked a question regarding Table 10.1 in the	1	questions? MR. GARREN: Object to form.	
4 5	asked a question regarding Table 10.1 in the observed total phosphorus loads? 10:47AM	3	questions? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A I guess there was not a reason to be	10:51AM
1	asked a question regarding Table 10.1 in the observed total phosphorus loads? 10:47AM A Yes.	3 4	questions? MR. GARREN: Object to form.	10:51AM
5	asked a question regarding Table 10.1 in the observed total phosphorus loads? 10:47AM A Yes. Q Is that question what prompted you to discover	3 4 5	questions? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A I guess there was not a reason to be	10:51AM
5 6 7 8	asked a question regarding Table 10.1 in the observed total phosphorus loads? 10:47AM A Yes.	3 4 5 6	questions? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A I guess there was not a reason to be rereviewing all the underlying data after the report	
5 6 7	asked a question regarding Table 10.1 in the observed total phosphorus loads? 10:47AM A Yes. Q Is that question what prompted you to discover there was a mistake in your report? A Correct.	3 4 5 6 7	questions? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A I guess there was not a reason to be rereviewing all the underlying data after the report had been submitted. Q Well, what about, what procedures did you hav in place leading up to the issuance of a report that	
5 6 7 8	asked a question regarding Table 10.1 in the observed total phosphorus loads? 10:47AM A Yes. Q Is that question what prompted you to discover there was a mistake in your report? A Correct. Q Why didn't you discover it on your own? 10:48AM	3 4 5 6 7 8	questions? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A I guess there was not a reason to be rereviewing all the underlying data after the report had been submitted. Q Well, what about, what procedures did you hav in place leading up to the issuance of a report that was going to be used in a court case to avoid	
5 6 7 8 9	asked a question regarding Table 10.1 in the observed total phosphorus loads? 10:47AM A Yes. Q Is that question what prompted you to discover there was a mistake in your report? A Correct.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	questions? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A I guess there was not a reason to be rereviewing all the underlying data after the report had been submitted. Q Well, what about, what procedures did you hav in place leading up to the issuance of a report that	e
5 6 7 8 9	asked a question regarding Table 10.1 in the observed total phosphorus loads? 10:47AM A Yes. Q Is that question what prompted you to discover there was a mistake in your report? A Correct. Q Why didn't you discover it on your own? 10:48AM	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	questions? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A I guess there was not a reason to be rereviewing all the underlying data after the report had been submitted. Q Well, what about, what procedures did you hav in place leading up to the issuance of a report that was going to be used in a court case to avoid	e
5 6 7 8 9 10	asked a question regarding Table 10.1 in the observed total phosphorus loads? 10:47AM A Yes. Q Is that question what prompted you to discover there was a mistake in your report? A Correct. Q Why didn't you discover it on your own? 10:48AM A Well, it was right in the original report, and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	questions? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A I guess there was not a reason to be rereviewing all the underlying data after the report had been submitted. Q Well, what about, what procedures did you hav in place leading up to the issuance of a report that was going to be used in a court case to avoid mistakes such as those that have been identified?	e
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	asked a question regarding Table 10.1 in the observed total phosphorus loads? 10:47AM A Yes. Q Is that question what prompted you to discover there was a mistake in your report? A Correct. Q Why didn't you discover it on your own? 10:48AM A Well, it was right in the original report, and in preparing the errata for that was submitted	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	questions? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A I guess there was not a reason to be rereviewing all the underlying data after the report had been submitted. Q Well, what about, what procedures did you hav in place leading up to the issuance of a report that was going to be used in a court case to avoid mistakes such as those that have been identified? A Well, certainly data were reviewed, and it	e
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	asked a question regarding Table 10.1 in the observed total phosphorus loads? 10:47AM A Yes. Q Is that question what prompted you to discover there was a mistake in your report? A Correct. Q Why didn't you discover it on your own? 10:48AM A Well, it was right in the original report, and in preparing the errata for that was submitted September 4th, an error was made in cutting and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	questions? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A I guess there was not a reason to be rereviewing all the underlying data after the report had been submitted. Q Well, what about, what procedures did you hav in place leading up to the issuance of a report that was going to be used in a court case to avoid mistakes such as those that have been identified? A Well, certainly data were reviewed, and it intended to be summarized data that were reviewed throughout the entire process, but realized that	e
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	asked a question regarding Table 10.1 in the observed total phosphorus loads? 10:47AM A Yes. Q Is that question what prompted you to discover there was a mistake in your report? A Correct. Q Why didn't you discover it on your own? 10:48AM A Well, it was right in the original report, and in preparing the errata for that was submitted September 4th, an error was made in cutting and pasting values out of a file, and so the incorrect	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	questions? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A I guess there was not a reason to be rereviewing all the underlying data after the report had been submitted. Q Well, what about, what procedures did you hav in place leading up to the issuance of a report that was going to be used in a court case to avoid mistakes such as those that have been identified? A Well, certainly data were reviewed, and it intended to be summarized data that were reviewed	e 10:51AM
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	asked a question regarding Table 10.1 in the observed total phosphorus loads? 10:47AM A Yes. Q Is that question what prompted you to discover there was a mistake in your report? A Correct. Q Why didn't you discover it on your own? 10:48AM A Well, it was right in the original report, and in preparing the errata for that was submitted September 4th, an error was made in cutting and pasting values out of a file, and so the incorrect ones were inadvertently inserted in a spreadsheet. Q Okay. Dr. Engel, were you careful when you	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	questions? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A I guess there was not a reason to be rereviewing all the underlying data after the report had been submitted. Q Well, what about, what procedures did you hav in place leading up to the issuance of a report that was going to be used in a court case to avoid mistakes such as those that have been identified? A Well, certainly data were reviewed, and it intended to be summarized data that were reviewed throughout the entire process, but realized that there are tens of thousands, if not more, files with data in them.	e 10:51AM
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	asked a question regarding Table 10.1 in the observed total phosphorus loads? 10:47AM A Yes. Q Is that question what prompted you to discover there was a mistake in your report? A Correct. Q Why didn't you discover it on your own? 10:48AM A Well, it was right in the original report, and in preparing the errata for that was submitted September 4th, an error was made in cutting and pasting values out of a file, and so the incorrect ones were inadvertently inserted in a spreadsheet. Q Okay. Dr. Engel, were you careful when you put together the September 4th, 2008 errata which	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	questions? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A I guess there was not a reason to be rereviewing all the underlying data after the report had been submitted. Q Well, what about, what procedures did you hav in place leading up to the issuance of a report that was going to be used in a court case to avoid mistakes such as those that have been identified? A Well, certainly data were reviewed, and it intended to be summarized data that were reviewed throughout the entire process, but realized that there are tens of thousands, if not more, files with data in them. Q Are there any other mistakes in your two	e 10:51AM
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	asked a question regarding Table 10.1 in the observed total phosphorus loads? 10:47AM A Yes. Q Is that question what prompted you to discover there was a mistake in your report? A Correct. Q Why didn't you discover it on your own? 10:48AM A Well, it was right in the original report, and in preparing the errata for that was submitted September 4th, an error was made in cutting and pasting values out of a file, and so the incorrect ones were inadvertently inserted in a spreadsheet. Q Okay. Dr. Engel, were you careful when you put together the September 4th, 2008 errata which was designed to correct mistakes in your prior	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	questions? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A I guess there was not a reason to be rereviewing all the underlying data after the report had been submitted. Q Well, what about, what procedures did you hav in place leading up to the issuance of a report that was going to be used in a court case to avoid mistakes such as those that have been identified? A Well, certainly data were reviewed, and it intended to be summarized data that were reviewed throughout the entire process, but realized that there are tens of thousands, if not more, files with data in them. Q Are there any other mistakes in your two reports, the one dated May 22nd and the one dated	e 10:51AM
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	asked a question regarding Table 10.1 in the observed total phosphorus loads? 10:47AM A Yes. Q Is that question what prompted you to discover there was a mistake in your report? A Correct. Q Why didn't you discover it on your own? 10:48AM A Well, it was right in the original report, and in preparing the errata for that was submitted September 4th, an error was made in cutting and pasting values out of a file, and so the incorrect ones were inadvertently inserted in a spreadsheet. Q Okay. Dr. Engel, were you careful when you put together the September 4th, 2008 errata which was designed to correct mistakes in your prior report?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	questions? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A I guess there was not a reason to be rereviewing all the underlying data after the report had been submitted. Q Well, what about, what procedures did you hav in place leading up to the issuance of a report that was going to be used in a court case to avoid mistakes such as those that have been identified? A Well, certainly data were reviewed, and it intended to be summarized data that were reviewed throughout the entire process, but realized that there are tens of thousands, if not more, files with data in them. Q Are there any other mistakes in your two reports, the one dated May 22nd and the one dated September 4th, that you simply haven't identified	10:51AM 10:51AM
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	asked a question regarding Table 10.1 in the observed total phosphorus loads? 10:47AM A Yes. Q Is that question what prompted you to discover there was a mistake in your report? A Correct. Q Why didn't you discover it on your own? 10:48AM A Well, it was right in the original report, and in preparing the errata for that was submitted September 4th, an error was made in cutting and pasting values out of a file, and so the incorrect ones were inadvertently inserted in a spreadsheet. Q Okay. Dr. Engel, were you careful when you put together the September 4th, 2008 errata which was designed to correct mistakes in your prior report? A Yes. 10:48AM	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	questions? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A I guess there was not a reason to be rereviewing all the underlying data after the report had been submitted. Q Well, what about, what procedures did you havin place leading up to the issuance of a report that was going to be used in a court case to avoid mistakes such as those that have been identified? A Well, certainly data were reviewed, and it intended to be summarized data that were reviewed throughout the entire process, but realized that there are tens of thousands, if not more, files with data in them. Q Are there any other mistakes in your two reports, the one dated May 22nd and the one dated September 4th, that you simply haven't identified because the defendants haven't asked a question	e 10:51AM
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	asked a question regarding Table 10.1 in the observed total phosphorus loads? 10:47AM A Yes. Q Is that question what prompted you to discover there was a mistake in your report? A Correct. Q Why didn't you discover it on your own? 10:48AM A Well, it was right in the original report, and in preparing the errata for that was submitted September 4th, an error was made in cutting and pasting values out of a file, and so the incorrect ones were inadvertently inserted in a spreadsheet. Q Okay. Dr. Engel, were you careful when you put together the September 4th, 2008 errata which was designed to correct mistakes in your prior report? A Yes. 10:48AM Q Okay. You were intending to present	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	questions? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A I guess there was not a reason to be rereviewing all the underlying data after the report had been submitted. Q Well, what about, what procedures did you havin place leading up to the issuance of a report that was going to be used in a court case to avoid mistakes such as those that have been identified? A Well, certainly data were reviewed, and it intended to be summarized data that were reviewed throughout the entire process, but realized that there are tens of thousands, if not more, files with data in them. Q Are there any other mistakes in your two reports, the one dated May 22nd and the one dated September 4th, that you simply haven't identified because the defendants haven't asked a question about them yet?	10:51AM 10:51AM
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	asked a question regarding Table 10.1 in the observed total phosphorus loads? 10:47AM A Yes. Q Is that question what prompted you to discover there was a mistake in your report? A Correct. Q Why didn't you discover it on your own? 10:48AM A Well, it was right in the original report, and in preparing the errata for that was submitted September 4th, an error was made in cutting and pasting values out of a file, and so the incorrect ones were inadvertently inserted in a spreadsheet. Q Okay. Dr. Engel, were you careful when you put together the September 4th, 2008 errata which was designed to correct mistakes in your prior report? A Yes. 10:48AM Q Okay. You were intending to present information that was accurate; is that right?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	questions? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A I guess there was not a reason to be rereviewing all the underlying data after the report had been submitted. Q Well, what about, what procedures did you havin place leading up to the issuance of a report that was going to be used in a court case to avoid mistakes such as those that have been identified? A Well, certainly data were reviewed, and it intended to be summarized data that were reviewed throughout the entire process, but realized that there are tens of thousands, if not more, files with data in them. Q Are there any other mistakes in your two reports, the one dated May 22nd and the one dated September 4th, that you simply haven't identified because the defendants haven't asked a question about them yet? MR. GARREN: Object to form.	10:51AM 10:51AM
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	asked a question regarding Table 10.1 in the observed total phosphorus loads? 10:47AM A Yes. Q Is that question what prompted you to discover there was a mistake in your report? A Correct. Q Why didn't you discover it on your own? 10:48AM A Well, it was right in the original report, and in preparing the errata for that was submitted September 4th, an error was made in cutting and pasting values out of a file, and so the incorrect ones were inadvertently inserted in a spreadsheet. Q Okay. Dr. Engel, were you careful when you put together the September 4th, 2008 errata which was designed to correct mistakes in your prior report? A Yes. 10:48AM Q Okay. You were intending to present information that was accurate; is that right? A That was my intent.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	questions? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A I guess there was not a reason to be rereviewing all the underlying data after the report had been submitted. Q Well, what about, what procedures did you hav in place leading up to the issuance of a report that was going to be used in a court case to avoid mistakes such as those that have been identified? A Well, certainly data were reviewed, and it intended to be summarized data that were reviewed throughout the entire process, but realized that there are tens of thousands, if not more, files with data in them. Q Are there any other mistakes in your two reports, the one dated May 22nd and the one dated September 4th, that you simply haven't identified because the defendants haven't asked a question about them yet? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A I'm not aware of any additional mistakes.	10:51AM 10:51AM
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	asked a question regarding Table 10.1 in the observed total phosphorus loads? 10:47AM A Yes. Q Is that question what prompted you to discover there was a mistake in your report? A Correct. Q Why didn't you discover it on your own? 10:48AM A Well, it was right in the original report, and in preparing the errata for that was submitted September 4th, an error was made in cutting and pasting values out of a file, and so the incorrect ones were inadvertently inserted in a spreadsheet. Q Okay. Dr. Engel, were you careful when you put together the September 4th, 2008 errata which was designed to correct mistakes in your prior report? A Yes. 10:48AM Q Okay. You were intending to present information that was accurate; is that right?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	questions? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A I guess there was not a reason to be rereviewing all the underlying data after the report had been submitted. Q Well, what about, what procedures did you havin place leading up to the issuance of a report that was going to be used in a court case to avoid mistakes such as those that have been identified? A Well, certainly data were reviewed, and it intended to be summarized data that were reviewed throughout the entire process, but realized that there are tens of thousands, if not more, files with data in them. Q Are there any other mistakes in your two reports, the one dated May 22nd and the one dated September 4th, that you simply haven't identified because the defendants haven't asked a question about them yet? MR. GARREN: Object to form.	10:51AM 10:51AM

18 (Pages 66 to 69)

	Page 70			Page 7
1	September 4th is Table 12 on Page 48; correct?	1	applied in the watershed for the next hundred years,	
2	A Table 12 is the other table that was	2	the phosphorus loads to Lake Tenkiller will increase	
3	incorrect.	3	in the next 30 years and then become stable for the	
4	Q Okay. What is incorrect about Table 12 in	4	following 70 years. Is that a fair summary?	
5	your September 4th report? 10:52AM	5	A Yes. 10:56AM	
6	A So Table 12 relied upon the detailed data that	6	Q Do you stand by that prediction or opinion	
7	were summarized in Table 10.1, and the mistake made	7	today?	
8	in cutting and pasting the wrong observed load data	8	A Yes.	
9	into a spreadsheet that resulted in the mistake in	9	Q Okay. Now, that's not the opinion you offered	
10	Table 10.1 and Figure 10.1 also impacted an 10:52AM	10	in May of 2008 based upon a different model run, is	10:56AI
11	automated calculation that is reported in Table 12.	11	it?	
12	Q Are each of the six values reported in Table	12	A I believe the let me look at that statement	
13	12 incorrect?	13	and make sure I don't misspeak.	
14	A Oh, without seeing the second errata, my	14	Q I believe it's on Page 2 of your original	
15	recollection is that some of those stayed the same. 10:53AM	15	report. 10:57AM	
16	Q Okay. Let's go back to the general purpose of	16	A I believe the differences in the statements is	
17	the September 4th, 2008 report, Dr. Engel. Do I	17	that declined slightly has been removed in that	
18	understand correctly that the intent of that report	18	statement.	
19	was to correct mistakes in your prior report; is	19	Q So you're not offering the same opinion in	
20	that right? 10:53AM	20	your September report that you were offering back in	10:57A
21	A Yes.	21	May in your original report; is that right?	
22	Q Okay, and Exhibit No. 4, your September 4th,	22	A It is slightly different.	
23	2008 report, is 48 pages long; is that right?	23	Q Okay. Back in May of 2008 you were predicting	
24	A Maybe 49 if you count the cover page.	24	that after 30 years, the phosphorus loads would	
25	Q Okay, and with the exception of perhaps the 10:53AM	25	decline before stabilizing, were you not?	0:57AM
	Page 71			Page 7
1	cover page, every one of those 49 pages is devoted	1	A They would decline very slightly and would	
2	to correcting a mistake or mistakes that were	2	fluctuate around some value. So they would they	
3	present in your May 22nd report; is that right?	3	were predicted to decline slightly.	
4	A These all flowed from the one mistake.	4	Q Okay, but now you're of the opinion that that	
5	Q But every page corrects a mistake or an 10:54AM	5		:58AM
6	inaccuracy; is that right?	6	A Well, the prediction changed very little. So	
7	A Well, pages 1 and 2 describe what happened,	7	if you look at the data, the prediction changed very	
8	why describe the mistake.	8	little. So phosphorus loads increased during the	
9	Q Okay. Fair enough. So Pages 4 through 48,	9	first 30 years in both cases and then they began to	
10	which would be 44 pages, are devoted to actually 10:54AM	10	fluctuate a bit, and in the original report, the	10:58AM
11	correcting inaccurate information that was present	11	model that had the minor mistake, the values	
12	in your prior report; is that right?	12	declined a little bit for a few years.	
13	A Yes. This is providing that correction.	13	Q Okay, but just so I'm clear, you're no longer	
14		14	of the opinion, are you, Dr. Engel, that the	10.50 4
1		15	phosphorus loads in Lake Tenkiller, if poultry	10:58A
16	A Yes, I've got the original that's marked Exhibit 2. Is that	16 17	litter continues to be applied, will decline after 30 years before stabilizing?	
18	Q Yes, the original is marked Exhibit 2. In	18	A The model suggests that they will stabilize.	
19	your original I'm sorry. Let's go to your	19	MR. GARREN: Object to the form. Did you	
20	September report. On Page 3 you have a summary of 10:55AM		say 30 years? 10:59A	M
21	your conclusions.	21	MR. GEORGE: I said after 30 years.	Į¥1
1		22	MR. GARREN: Thank you.	
6.7	-		-	
22	O Now, Dr. Engel, in Opinion No. 2 of your	E Z 3	A So the model suggested that after 30 years as	
23	Q Now, Dr. Engel, in Opinion No. 2 of your September report, you predict, based upon your	23 24	A So the model suggested that after 30 years, as this was corrected, that phosphorus levels to Lake	

19 (Pages 70 to 73)

Page 74	Page 7
1 Q But you no longer believe that that prediction	1 A Well, the model suggests something. You know,
2 is accurate; is that right?	2 one would logically looking at trends that are in
3 MR. GARREN: Object to form.	3 observed data over the past well, since the '80s,
4 A Which prediction? You've got me confused.	4 USGS has seen upward trends in phosphorus that tend
5 Sorry. 10:59AM	5 to match growth in the poultry industry. So if one 11:01A!
6 Q The one that you made in May of 2008 based	6 assumes that, you know, the industry continues to
7 upon your GLEAMS model where you said on Page 2 that	7 operate with the same practices, those trends are
8 the phosphorus loads to Lake Tenkiller would decline	8 likely to hold.
9 after the first 30 years of continued litter	9 Q All right. You said the model suggests.
10 application before stabilizing. 10:59AM	10 That's kind of how you started your answer, Dr. 11:02A
11 A So at this stage, I believe that they will	11 Engel, and I'm not interested in what the model
12 stabilize and that they don't decline.	12 suggests because the model can't testify; you can;
13 Q Okay.	13 right?
14 A And that's consistent with what one, in	14 A Right.
15 reality, would expect. 10:59AM	15 Q So what does Dr. Engel believe, and it can be 11:02Al
16 Q Okay. So, Dr. Engel, as of today, what is	16 based on a model, to a reasonable degree of
17 your opinion; is it the one you expressed in May of	17 scientific certainty will happen in Lake Tenkiller
18 2008 or the one that you expressed in September of	18 30, 70 or a hundred years from now if poultry litter
19 2008?	19 continues to be applied?
20 MR. GARREN: Objection to form. 11:00AM	20 A Well, to answer that question, you're going to 11:02AN
21 A It would be the one in September of 2008. 22 Q Okay. Are you confident in that prediction?	have to make some assumption about land uses and other practices within the IRW, about weather, about
22 Q Okay. Are you confident in that prediction? 23 A Yes.	
24 Q Okay.	23 other things. So is it okay if I make some 24 assumptions there?
25 A Sorry. 11:00AM	25 Q Is it okay from a scientific perspective to 11:02AM
Page 75	Page 7
1 Q You think you got it right this time? 2 MR. GARREN: Object to form.	1 make assumptions?
3 A Well, it's not significantly different than it	2 A Certainly. 3 O Okay. Do you agree those assumptions need to
4 was in the original report.	
5 Q I just want to know, Dr. Engel, when we get to 11:00AM	4 be well founded in reality? 5 A Yes. 11:03AM
6 trial in this case, are you going to take the stand	6 Q Okay. So go ahead.
7 and say that if poultry litter continues to be	7 A So, you know, based on the modeled results,
8 applied, there will be an increase in phosphorus	8 based on trends in data, long-term trends in
9 loads for the first 30 years and then they will	9 observed phosphorus loads to the lake, you know, I
10 stabilize over the next 70 years. Is that your 11:00AM	10 would anticipate that one would continue to see 11:03AM
11 opinion?	11 loads increasing or at least of a comparable
MR. GARREN: Object to the form.	12 magnitude as to what we have now, assuming that
13 A That's my opinion as of today.	13 conditions in the watershed don't change, assuming
14 Q Well, do you plan on changing that opinion?	14 that, you know, there's not a drastic shift in
15 A I suppose if there were new data that came 11:00AM	15 weather, drastic change in land use and other things 11:03AM
16 forward, you know, that could change.	16 that would go into that.
17 Q If you ran your model again, it could change?	17 Q Dr. Engel, is it reasonable to assume that
MR. GARREN: Object to the form.	18 land use will not change in the watershed in the
19 Q Is that right?	19 next hundred years?
20 A I didn't say that. 11:01AM	MR. GARREN: Object to form. 11:03AM
21 Q Do you really know, Dr. Engel, what the	21 A Land use will likely change.
22 phosphorus concentration in Lake Tenkiller is going	22 Q Okay, but your opinion is based upon the
23 to do 30 or 70 or a hundred years from now if	23 assumption that it will not, is it not?
 24 poultry litter continues to be applied? 25 MR. GARREN: Object to form. 11:01AM 	24 A Correct.
	25 Q Let's go back to your errata report, which is 11:04AM

20 (Pages 74 to 77)

	Page 78		Page 80
1	September. Do you have it? I want to look at	1	(Following a short recess at 11:07
2	Opinion No. 3 on Page 3, and, Dr. Engel, in Opinion	2	a.m., proceedings continued on the Record at 11:18
3	No. 3 in September of 2008 you predict, based upon	3	a.m.)
4	your model, that if poultry litter applications are	4	VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the Record.
5	halted in the watershed, phosphorus loads would be 11:04AM	5	The time is 11:18 a.m. 11:18AM
6	reduced by 18 percent in the next ten years; is that	6	Q Dr. Engel, do you have your September report
7	correct?	7	in front of you still?
8	A Correct.	8	A I do.
9	Q Okay. Do you stand by that prediction or	9	Q Okay, and would you look at Opinion 4 on Page
10	opinion today? 11:04AM	10	3 with me for a moment. 11:19AM
11	A Yes.	11	A Okay.
12	Q Okay. Now, that's not the opinion you offered	12	Q Dr. Engel, in your September report you
13	back in May of 2008 based upon a different model	13	predict if the poultry industry continues to grow
14	run, is it?	14	over the next 50 years at the same rate that it has
15	A So the May opinion had a different reduction 11:05AM	15	grown over the last 20 years, that the phosphorus 11:19AM
16	level of 16 percent. So this suggests slightly more	16	loads to Lake Tenkiller will increase by 70 percent;
17	reduction in phosphorus loads following cessation.	17	is that correct?
18	Q So back in May of 2008, you were predicting	18	MR. GARREN: Object to form.
19	the phosphorus loads would be reduced by only 16	19	A Yes.
20	percent in the next ten years; is that right? 11:05AM	20	Q Okay. Do you stand by that prediction or 11:19AM
21	A Correct.	21	opinion today?
22	Q You no longer stand by that opinion?	22	A Yes.
23	A My opinion today is that they would be reduced	23	Q Okay. Now, that's not the opinion or
1	by 18 percent.	24	prediction that you offered back in May of 2008
2.5	Q Will they really be reduced by 18 percent if 11:05AM	25	based upon a different model run, is it? 11:19AM
	Page 79		Page 81
1	poultry litter is halted within the next ten years?	1	A So it looks like in May the predicted increase
2	A There's certainly there are multiple lines	2	was greater. It was predicted at 92 percent rather
3	that would suggest that that would be the case.	3	than 70 percent. So this this is one that went a
4	Q Well, what is your opinion? Will they really?	4	different direction.
5	A Well, it certainly depends on other factors, 11:06AM	5	Q Changed significantly; would you agree? 11:19AM
6	but assuming that the only thing we change is a	6	MR. GARREN: Object to the form.
7	change in poultry waste land applications, we turn	7	A Well, you know, a 70 percent increase in
8	that off, if we get the same weather that we've seen	8	phosphorus attributable to land application of
9	in the past from '97 to 2006, the expectation is	9	poultry waste versus 92 percent, both of those are
10	that phosphorus loads would be decreased by 18 11:06AM		quite large. 11:20AM
11	percent.	11	Q But is there a significant difference to you hattyoon 92 persons of a lead allocation and 70
12	Q You're also assuming in that prediction, are	12	between 92 percent of a load allocation and 70
13	you not, that there will be no changes in land use in the watershed in the part ten years?	13 14	percent? MD. GARDEN: Object to form
14	in the watershed in the next ten years? A That's correct, so as I stated, if we hold 11:06AM	15	MR. GARREN: Object to form. A I think it depends on the context. 11:20AM
16	everything else constant.	16	Q Well, in the context of this lawsuit, is that
17	Q You realize the world doesn't stay constant;	17	significant to you, Dr. Engel?
i	right?	18	A These are both quite large.
i i	A That's correct.	19	Q Do you want to answer my question? Is it
20	Q Let's look at your September errata report, 11:06AM	20	significant to you? 11:20AM
21	Opinion No. 4.	21	A What is are you asking is 92 versus 70
22	MR. GEORGE: Let's go ahead and change out		significant?
23		23	Q I'm asking whether the difference between your
24	VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now off the Record.	24	prediction in May of 2008 of 92 percent and your
25	The time is 11:07 a.m. 11:07AM	25	prediction in September of 70 percent is significant 11:21AM

21 (Pages 78 to 81)

		Page 82			Page 84
1	to you in the context of this litigation?	ur.	1	else the same, what happens if, and the if here was	,
2	-		2	what happens if we see continued increase in poultry	
3	_		3	production and continued increase in land	
4			4	application of waste.	
5	**	11:21AM	5	Q Who told you that was the targeted question	11:24AM
6			6	that you were to answer?	
7	· · · · · · · ·		7	A That was the question I was asked to answer.	
8			8	Q Asked by who?	
9			9	A Asked by the State of Oklahoma's team.	
1	•	11:21AM	10	Q Through who? 11:24A	M
1.	one reaches from that is not.		11	A Probably would have been through David Page.	
1:	Q Okay. So you can your numbers can be off		12	Q Do you still have your September report with	
1:			13	you? Can you look at Opinion 7? It's also on Page	
1.			14	3. In September of this year, your opinion, Dr.	
1		11:21AM	15	Engel, was that phosphorus loads to Tenkiller have	11:24AM
1	Q Is that what I heard you say?		16	increased at a rate of 8,000 pounds per year since	
1	MR. GARREN: Object to form.		17	1954 and that poultry litter applications are	
11	A You're misinterpreting what I'm saying.		18	responsible for 4,700 pounds or 59 percent of this	
1:	Q Now, in making the prediction that you stand		19	increase each year. Do you see that?	
21	by today of a 70 percent allocation to poultry 50	11:21AM	20	A That's not exactly how it was read or how it	11:24AM
2	years from now, assuming the growth rate that you		21	was written. I'm sorry.	
2:	assumed, Dr. Engel, did you also assume there would		22	Q Okay. Read it to me, please. I apologize.	
2:	be no other changes in the watershed in the next 50		23	A So P loads to Lake Tenkiller since 1954 have	
2	4 years?		24	increased at approximately 8,000 pounds per year.	
2	A Yes. So the assumption was that there were no	11:22AM	25	Poultry waste application in the IRW is responsible	11:25AM
		Page 83			Page 85
1	other changes, and, you know, that's the purpose of		1	for approximately 4,700 pounds of this increase each	h
2	modeling. So the idea here was to control all other		2	year.	
3	variables and see what happens when we change the		3	Q Okay. What is the percentage of 4,700	
4	one input, poultry waste land application.		4	compared to the 8,000 increase per year; do you	
5	Q In the real world, though, more than one	11:22AM	5	know? 11:25AM	Į.
6	ė į i		6	A I can calculate it.	
7	watershed, would you agree?		7	Q Do it, if you don't mind. I don't think it	
8	, , , , , ,		8	will take you long.	
9	3 1 1		9	A So to the nearest percentage, 59 percent.	
1		11:22AM	10	Q Okay. So do I understand correctly, Dr.	11:25AM
1	e e		11	Engel, that the opinion in your September report is	
1:	2 2 11		12	that poultry litter applications are responsible for	
1:	. ,		13	59 percent of the increase each year in the	
11	1		14	phosphorus load to Lake Tenkiller since 1954?	
1	, 1	11:23AM		A Well, realize that this is a regression line	11:26AM
1	<i>C</i> , 3		16	through that. So indicating that that is happening	
11			17	each year is an overreach on this I think. So on	
18	<u> </u>		18	average each year, it's increasing this amount.	
1 !		11.02 43 4	19	Q 59 percent?	
20		11:23AM	20	A 59 percent. 11:26A	IVI
2:	2 2		21	Q Okay. Now	
22			22	A No, I'm sorry. So the increase is not 59	
2:			23	percent. The increase was 8,000 pounds a year	
2!		11:23AM	24	overall. 4,700 pounds a year attributable to	1.26 A M
14	the targeted question here was, leaving everything	11.43 AIVI	25	poultry waste application, so 1	1:26AM

22 (Pages 82 to 85)

Г	Page 8	6		Page 88
		4		tage 00
1	Q And that poultry litter application share of	1	upon the wrong output of the model; is that right?	
2	the increase is 59 percent; correct?	2	A Realize that the could you repeat that	
3	A The share of the increase would be 59 percent.	3	question again, sir? I'm sorry.	
4	Q Okay. Thank you. Now, do you stand by those	4	Q You wrote your May report that contains this	
5	opinions today, Dr. Engel? 11:27AM	5	Opinion No. 8 based upon an incorrect run or the	11:30AM
6	A Yes.	6	inappropriate output from the model; is that right?	
7	Q Those are not the opinions you offered back in	7	A Some of the just a portion of the report is	
8	May based upon a different model run, are they?	8	based on an incorrect output of the model.	
9	A So, again	9	Q Okay. Let me ask it as basic as I can. How	
10	Q Can I get a yes or no first? 11:27AM	10	, ,	11:30AM
11	A Yes.	11	1 ,	
12	Q Those are the same opinions you offered back	12	5 5 1	
13	in May?	13	the relative contribution of poultry litter to the	
14	A Yes, you can get an opinion.	14	1 1	
15	Q Okay. 11:27AM	15	9	
16	A Sorry. I was trying to	16		
17	Q Let's try it again. I do I'll give you a	17	1	
18	chance to explain. I want a clear Record first.	18		
19	Dr. Engel, the opinions that we just established	19	1	
20	from your September report regarding the percent 11:27AN	1 20	between '98 and 2006? 11:30	AM
21	increase each year associated with poultry litter	21	A It was the same as what was reported in the	
22	are different than the opinions you offered in 2008	22	May report.	
23	based upon a different model run; is that right?	23	Q 45 percent?	
24	A So the opinion is different, yes, and, in	24	A Well, let's look at it. Yeah, at Opinion 8.	
25	fact, based on the revision in September, the 11:27AM	25	Opinion 8 indicates between 1998 and 2006 poultry	11:31AM
	Page 8	7		Page 89
1	contribution percentage-wise, if you want to think	1	contribution was 45 percent.	
2	of it that way, attributable to poultry decreases	2	Q Okay, and that remains the same today; you	
3	from 66 percent to the 59 percent we just computed.	3	have the same opinion despite the fact that you've	
4	Q Okay. So between your May report and your	4	now concluded that you had previously overstated the	
5	September report, the average annual percentage of 11:28AN	5	annual contribution of poultry to the increasing	11:31AM
6	the poultry contribution to the load to Lake	6	phosphorus loads?	
7	Tenkiller has declined; is that right?	7	MR. GARREN: Object to the form.	
8	MR. GARREN: Object to form.	8	A Opinion 8 is the same as it was.	
9	A I'm not sure I'm answering the right question	9	Q Help me reconcile those two. Do you see my	
10	here. So the average annual so, yes, the average 11:28AM	10		1AM
11	annual poultry contribution percentage has gone from	11	A Sure.	
12	66 to 59 percent, so it's declined.	12	MR. GARREN: Object to form.	
13	Q Okay. Why did you not change then, Dr. Engel,	13	ů,	
14	in your September 2008 errata report the opinion	14	-	
15	that you had offered in your prior report as Opinion 11:28AM	15	•	11:32AM
16	8 on Page 2, that poultry litter is a substantial	16		
17	contributor between 45 percent from the time period	17	-	
18	of '98 to 2006 or 59 percent between 2003 and 2006?	18		
19	A So Opinion 8 in the May report is based on a	19	A So Opinion 8 used a set of model runs that,	
20	set of data that was correct in the May report. 11:29AM	20		11:32AM
21	Q Well, I thought you told me earlier that	21		
22	Opinion 8 was based upon the output of your model.	22		
23	A Opinion 8 was based on the output of the	23		
24	model.	24		
25	Q Okay, and you wrote the September report based 11:29Al	A 25		11:32AM
				1

23 (Pages 86 to 89)

	Page S	0		Page 92
1	model outputs, and so Opinion 8 was based on a set	1	Q Okay. If it's in this report, unless it's	
2	of model outputs that had had this problem that	2	changed by a subsequent document that we've already	
3	we've talked about in the prior couple of hours	3	received, it's a reflection of your opinion today?	
4	corrected.	4	A Correct.	
5	Q Okay, okay. So, Dr. Engel, maybe I now 11:32AM	5	Q Okay. Did anyone other than you participate	11:35AM
6	understand. When you wrote your opinion, your	6	in the preparation of either your May or your	
7	report in May of 2008, you wrote it based upon	7	September reports?	
8	both in some instances, the correct model run and	8	A Let's look here a moment so I get the right	
9	in other instances the incorrect model run; is that	9	pieces attributed to the right people. So Appendix	
10	right? 11:33AM	10	B, Appendix B, the Illinois River watershed	11:36AM
11	A That's right.	11	phosphorus mass balance study, was authored by	
12	Q All right, and it's your testimony, Dr. Engel,	12	Meagan Smith under my supervision.	
13	that Opinion No. 8 in your original report was	13	Q Let me stop you there for a second. We'll	
14	written based upon the modeling runs that did not	14	take them one by one. Does Meagan Smith work for	
15	have the code error that was subsequently 11:33AM	15	you at Purdue University? 11:36	5AM
16	identified; is that right?	16	A No, she does not.	
17	A That's right.	17	Q Where is Meagan Smith located?	
18	Q Okay. Why would you use two different model	18	A I believe she is here in the Tulsa area.	
19	runs in preparing the same report?	19	Q Okay. Did you hire Meagan Smith?	
20	A Well, actually there are numerous model runs 11:33Al	1 20	A No. 11:36AM	
21	that were used in preparing the report.	21	Q Okay. Did you pay for her work in this case?	
22	Q Right, but with respect to the phosphorus	22	A No, I did not.	
23	simulation and the scenarios that you were running	23	Q How many hours did you spend with Meagan Sm	ith
24	and the opinions that you were expressing, based	24	working on the mass balance study that she authored	
25	upon those runs, why would you use two different 11:34A	M 25	as Appendix B to your report?	36AM
	Page 9	1		Page 93
1	sets of those runs to offer opinions about the same	1	A Well, giving you a specific number would be	
2	general topic?	2	tough.	
3	MR. GARREN: Object to form.	3	Q Ballpark it.	
4	A So, again, there were multiple phosphorus	4	A A ballpark is okay. 150 to 200.	
5	runs, most of which were different, that went into 11:34A	M 5		
6	the varying opinions here.		Q What specific changes in the report that she	11:37AM
	the varying opinions here.	6	Q What specific changes in the report that she authored did you propose?	11:37AM
7	Q Let's talk about the relationship between your	1		11:37AM
7 8	Q Let's talk about the relationship between your May 2nd I'm sorry, your May 22nd report and your	6	authored did you propose? MR. GARREN: Object as to form. A Boy, specifics is going to be tough. As I	11:37AM
l	Q Let's talk about the relationship between your	6 7	authored did you propose? MR. GARREN: Object as to form.	11:37AM
8	Q Let's talk about the relationship between your May 2nd I'm sorry, your May 22nd report and your	6 7 8 9	authored did you propose? MR. GARREN: Object as to form. A Boy, specifics is going to be tough. As I recall, this is probably in some of the E-mails and	
8 9	Q Let's talk about the relationship between your May 2nd I'm sorry, your May 22nd report and your September 4th report, Dr. Engel. Can we assume that all of the opinions, charts, figures and statements in your 200-page original report still reflect your	6 7 8 9	authored did you propose? MR. GARREN: Object as to form. A Boy, specifics is going to be tough. As I recall, this is probably in some of the E-mails and things produced. As I recall, there was a marked up copy, you know, that had some suggested edits and	
8 9 10	Q Let's talk about the relationship between your May 2nd I'm sorry, your May 22nd report and your September 4th report, Dr. Engel. Can we assume that all of the opinions, charts, figures and statements in your 200-page original report still reflect your opinion as of today unless they were expressly	6 7 8 9 1 10	authored did you propose? MR. GARREN: Object as to form. A Boy, specifics is going to be tough. As I recall, this is probably in some of the E-mails and things produced. As I recall, there was a marked up copy, you know, that had some suggested edits and notes in it, you know. Throughout the well,	
8 9 10 11	Q Let's talk about the relationship between your May 2nd I'm sorry, your May 22nd report and your September 4th report, Dr. Engel. Can we assume that all of the opinions, charts, figures and statements in your 200-page original report still reflect your opinion as of today unless they were expressly changed by Exhibit No. 4, your September 4th report?	6 7 8 9 1 10	authored did you propose? MR. GARREN: Object as to form. A Boy, specifics is going to be tough. As I recall, this is probably in some of the E-mails and things produced. As I recall, there was a marked up copy, you know, that had some suggested edits and notes in it, you know. Throughout the well, throughout the analysis and throughout the	
8 9 10 11 12	Q Let's talk about the relationship between your May 2nd I'm sorry, your May 22nd report and your September 4th report, Dr. Engel. Can we assume that all of the opinions, charts, figures and statements in your 200-page original report still reflect your opinion as of today unless they were expressly changed by Exhibit No. 4, your September 4th report? A I guess there was also the October things that	6 7 8 9 1 10 11 12	authored did you propose? MR. GARREN: Object as to form. A Boy, specifics is going to be tough. As I recall, this is probably in some of the E-mails and things produced. As I recall, there was a marked up copy, you know, that had some suggested edits and notes in it, you know. Throughout the well, throughout the analysis and throughout the preparation, there would have been, you know,	11:37AM
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Let's talk about the relationship between your May 2nd I'm sorry, your May 22nd report and your September 4th report, Dr. Engel. Can we assume that all of the opinions, charts, figures and statements in your 200-page original report still reflect your opinion as of today unless they were expressly changed by Exhibit No. 4, your September 4th report? A I guess there was also the October things that were also modified. 11:35AM	6 7 8 9 1 10 11 12 13 14 15	authored did you propose? MR. GARREN: Object as to form. A Boy, specifics is going to be tough. As I recall, this is probably in some of the E-mails and things produced. As I recall, there was a marked up copy, you know, that had some suggested edits and notes in it, you know. Throughout the well, throughout the analysis and throughout the preparation, there would have been, you know, ongoing dialogues and discussions.	11:37AM 11:37AM 1:37AM
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Let's talk about the relationship between your May 2nd I'm sorry, your May 22nd report and your September 4th report, Dr. Engel. Can we assume that all of the opinions, charts, figures and statements in your 200-page original report still reflect your opinion as of today unless they were expressly changed by Exhibit No. 4, your September 4th report? A I guess there was also the October things that were also modified. 11:35AM Q Okay. You're talking about the corrections to	6 7 8 9 1 10 11 12 13 14	authored did you propose? MR. GARREN: Object as to form. A Boy, specifics is going to be tough. As I recall, this is probably in some of the E-mails and things produced. As I recall, there was a marked up copy, you know, that had some suggested edits and notes in it, you know. Throughout the well, throughout the analysis and throughout the preparation, there would have been, you know, ongoing dialogues and discussions.	11:37AM
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Let's talk about the relationship between your May 2nd I'm sorry, your May 22nd report and your September 4th report, Dr. Engel. Can we assume that all of the opinions, charts, figures and statements in your 200-page original report still reflect your opinion as of today unless they were expressly changed by Exhibit No. 4, your September 4th report? A I guess there was also the October things that were also modified. 11:35AM Q Okay. You're talking about the corrections to the tables that we identified in Exhibit No. 4?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	authored did you propose? MR. GARREN: Object as to form. A Boy, specifics is going to be tough. As I recall, this is probably in some of the E-mails and things produced. As I recall, there was a marked up copy, you know, that had some suggested edits and notes in it, you know. Throughout the well, throughout the analysis and throughout the preparation, there would have been, you know, ongoing dialogues and discussions. Q Who actually performed the computations that are set forth in Appendix B, the mass balance study?	11:37AM
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Let's talk about the relationship between your May 2nd I'm sorry, your May 22nd report and your September 4th report, Dr. Engel. Can we assume that all of the opinions, charts, figures and statements in your 200-page original report still reflect your opinion as of today unless they were expressly changed by Exhibit No. 4, your September 4th report? A I guess there was also the October things that were also modified. Q Okay. You're talking about the corrections to the tables that we identified in Exhibit No. 4? A Well, there were, what, two tables, some	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	authored did you propose? MR. GARREN: Object as to form. A Boy, specifics is going to be tough. As I recall, this is probably in some of the E-mails and things produced. As I recall, there was a marked up copy, you know, that had some suggested edits and notes in it, you know. Throughout the well, throughout the analysis and throughout the preparation, there would have been, you know, ongoing dialogues and discussions. Q Who actually performed the computations that are set forth in Appendix B, the mass balance study? A So Meagan would have performed those.	11:37AM 1:37AM
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Let's talk about the relationship between your May 2nd I'm sorry, your May 22nd report and your September 4th report, Dr. Engel. Can we assume that all of the opinions, charts, figures and statements in your 200-page original report still reflect your opinion as of today unless they were expressly changed by Exhibit No. 4, your September 4th report? A I guess there was also the October things that were also modified. Q Okay. You're talking about the corrections to the tables that we identified in Exhibit No. 4? A Well, there were, what, two tables, some figures.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	authored did you propose? MR. GARREN: Object as to form. A Boy, specifics is going to be tough. As I recall, this is probably in some of the E-mails and things produced. As I recall, there was a marked up copy, you know, that had some suggested edits and notes in it, you know. Throughout the well, throughout the analysis and throughout the preparation, there would have been, you know, ongoing dialogues and discussions. Q Who actually performed the computations that are set forth in Appendix B, the mass balance study? A So Meagan would have performed those. Q Okay, and who would have actually reviewed the	11:37AM 1:37AM
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Let's talk about the relationship between your May 2nd I'm sorry, your May 22nd report and your September 4th report, Dr. Engel. Can we assume that all of the opinions, charts, figures and statements in your 200-page original report still reflect your opinion as of today unless they were expressly changed by Exhibit No. 4, your September 4th report? A I guess there was also the October things that were also modified. Q Okay. You're talking about the corrections to the tables that we identified in Exhibit No. 4? A Well, there were, what, two tables, some figures. Q Well, let me ask it this way: Is your 11:35AM	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	authored did you propose? MR. GARREN: Object as to form. A Boy, specifics is going to be tough. As I recall, this is probably in some of the E-mails and things produced. As I recall, there was a marked up copy, you know, that had some suggested edits and notes in it, you know. Throughout the well, throughout the analysis and throughout the preparation, there would have been, you know, ongoing dialogues and discussions. Q Who actually performed the computations that are set forth in Appendix B, the mass balance study? A So Meagan would have performed those. Q Okay, and who would have actually reviewed the data on which those computations are based?	11:37AM 1:37AM
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Let's talk about the relationship between your May 2nd I'm sorry, your May 22nd report and your September 4th report, Dr. Engel. Can we assume that all of the opinions, charts, figures and statements in your 200-page original report still reflect your opinion as of today unless they were expressly changed by Exhibit No. 4, your September 4th report? A I guess there was also the October things that were also modified. 11:35AM Q Okay. You're talking about the corrections to the tables that we identified in Exhibit No. 4? A Well, there were, what, two tables, some figures. Q Well, let me ask it this way: Is your 11:35AM original report still good and a reflection of your	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	authored did you propose? MR. GARREN: Object as to form. A Boy, specifics is going to be tough. As I recall, this is probably in some of the E-mails and things produced. As I recall, there was a marked up copy, you know, that had some suggested edits and notes in it, you know. Throughout the well, throughout the analysis and throughout the preparation, there would have been, you know, ongoing dialogues and discussions. Q Who actually performed the computations that are set forth in Appendix B, the mass balance study? A So Meagan would have performed those. Q Okay, and who would have actually reviewed the data on which those computations are based? A Well, Meagan certainly reviewed the data. You	11:37AM 1:37AM
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Let's talk about the relationship between your May 2nd I'm sorry, your May 22nd report and your September 4th report, Dr. Engel. Can we assume that all of the opinions, charts, figures and statements in your 200-page original report still reflect your opinion as of today unless they were expressly changed by Exhibit No. 4, your September 4th report? A I guess there was also the October things that were also modified. 11:35AM Q Okay. You're talking about the corrections to the tables that we identified in Exhibit No. 4? A Well, there were, what, two tables, some figures. Q Well, let me ask it this way: Is your opinions unless expressly modified by the September	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	authored did you propose? MR. GARREN: Object as to form. A Boy, specifics is going to be tough. As I recall, this is probably in some of the E-mails and things produced. As I recall, there was a marked up copy, you know, that had some suggested edits and notes in it, you know. Throughout the well, throughout the analysis and throughout the preparation, there would have been, you know, ongoing dialogues and discussions. Q Who actually performed the computations that are set forth in Appendix B, the mass balance study? A So Meagan would have performed those. Q Okay, and who would have actually reviewed the data on which those computations are based? A Well, Meagan certainly reviewed the data. You know, I reviewed spreadsheets that contain	11:37AM 1:37AM
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Let's talk about the relationship between your May 2nd I'm sorry, your May 22nd report and your September 4th report, Dr. Engel. Can we assume that all of the opinions, charts, figures and statements in your 200-page original report still reflect your opinion as of today unless they were expressly changed by Exhibit No. 4, your September 4th report? A I guess there was also the October things that were also modified. 11:35AM Q Okay. You're talking about the corrections to the tables that we identified in Exhibit No. 4? A Well, there were, what, two tables, some figures. Q Well, let me ask it this way: Is your opinions unless expressly modified by the September 4th report or the October amendment that you are	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 144 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	authored did you propose? MR. GARREN: Object as to form. A Boy, specifics is going to be tough. As I recall, this is probably in some of the E-mails and things produced. As I recall, there was a marked up copy, you know, that had some suggested edits and notes in it, you know. Throughout the well, throughout the analysis and throughout the preparation, there would have been, you know, ongoing dialogues and discussions. Q Who actually performed the computations that are set forth in Appendix B, the mass balance study? A So Meagan would have performed those. Q Okay, and who would have actually reviewed the data on which those computations are based? A Well, Meagan certainly reviewed the data. You know, I reviewed spreadsheets that contain summarized data. I reviewed some of the underlying	11:37AM 1:37AM
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Let's talk about the relationship between your May 2nd I'm sorry, your May 22nd report and your September 4th report, Dr. Engel. Can we assume that all of the opinions, charts, figures and statements in your 200-page original report still reflect your opinion as of today unless they were expressly changed by Exhibit No. 4, your September 4th report? A I guess there was also the October things that were also modified. 11:35AM Q Okay. You're talking about the corrections to the tables that we identified in Exhibit No. 4? A Well, there were, what, two tables, some figures. Q Well, let me ask it this way: Is your opinions unless expressly modified by the September	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	authored did you propose? MR. GARREN: Object as to form. A Boy, specifics is going to be tough. As I recall, this is probably in some of the E-mails and things produced. As I recall, there was a marked up copy, you know, that had some suggested edits and notes in it, you know. Throughout the well, throughout the analysis and throughout the preparation, there would have been, you know, ongoing dialogues and discussions. Q Who actually performed the computations that are set forth in Appendix B, the mass balance study? A So Meagan would have performed those. Q Okay, and who would have actually reviewed the data on which those computations are based? A Well, Meagan certainly reviewed the data. You know, I reviewed spreadsheets that contain summarized data. I reviewed some of the underlying data in some circumstances as well.	11:37AM 1:37AM

24 (Pages 90 to 93)

	Page 174			Page 176
-				rage 170
2	true?	1	further with those other than report that, you know,	
3	A Yeah, I would disagree with this characterization as a blanket statement.	2	that that water and the constituents being carried	
1		3	with it have reached the edge of the world according	
4	Q Do you also disagree with the statement of	4	to the model.	
5	limitation on the GLEAMS model contained in this 03:12PM	5	Q Dr. Engel, what did you do to calibrate the	03:15PM
6 7	appendix that says it is not suited for urban land	6	GLEAMS model to edge of field data?	
i	uses?	1	A So in this instance, we didn't do specific	
8	A Well, again, it depends on the questions being	8	calibration to the edge of the field because it	
9	asked. So if this is being used to try to model	9	wasn't necessary. We did that indirectly, and the	
10	transport of heavy metals from urban areas, GLEAMS 03:12PM	10	process, you know, was to calibrate this such that	03:16PM
11	is not the model to do that. So, again, you have to	11	the nutrients that arrived at Tahlequah, Baron Fork	
12	have the right context in interpreting these	12	near Eldon and at Caney Creek gauges so that that	
13	statements. So if one is looking at runoff, looking	13	phosphorus was correct over the ten-year period or I	
14	at transport of nutrients, you know, the	14	guess five-year period for calibration and looked	
15	capabilities are fine for use in urban areas. 03:12PM	15	beyond that for a validation. I'm not sure I said	03:16PM
16	Q What is it about GLEAMS that you believe makes	16	that right. Five years initially for calibration	
17	it suitable to evaluate runoff of nutrients from	17	and then five years for validation so that the	
18	urban areas but not runoff of metals from nutrient	18	phosphorus over that period matched the observed	
19	(sic) areas?	19	phosphorus when combined with the wastewater	
20	A Well, they're not routines using metals as 03:13PM	20	treatment plant phosphorus that was reaching those	03:16PM
21	the specific example here again, there are not	21	gauging stations. So it turns out that, you know,	
22	routines in GLEAMS that are accounting for metal	22	because phosphorus is a conservative substance, you	
23	buildup and movement in urban areas in GLEAMS.	23	know, that's a perfectly acceptable technique that	
24	Q And isn't that the case because GLEAMS is not	24	one could employ to calibrate the model and,	
25	a model that deals with metals at all? 03:13PM	25	therefore, it wasn't necessary to match this to	03:17PM
	Page 175			Page 177
1	A That's correct.	1	every single edge of field; it wasn't a necessary	
2	Q So GLEAMS would not be an appropriate model in	2	step.	
3	an agricultural setting either, would it?	3	Q Did you match it to any single edge of field	
4	A No, it would not. So my interpretation of	4	sample?	
5	this statement, and I think if you would check with 03:13PM	5	A I didn't. Others have. It wasn't necessary	03:17PM
6	the author and if you consult the scientific	6	in this case.	
7	literature, you know, GLEAMS is routinely used in	7	Q Dr. Engel, how can you confirm that the GLEAN	1S
8	watersheds that have urban areas. In fact, again,	8	model, as you used it in this case, accurately	
9	back to this paper from northeast Indiana, some of	9	predicted the amount of phosphorus leaving fields	
10	the land use there was urban. 03:14PM	10		03:17PM
11	Q Let's go back a page, I'm sorry, to Page 210	11	compare the results of the GLEAMS model to any edg	e
12	of this appendix. Do you see that the model feature	12	of field environmental sampling data?	
13	for GLEAMS is described as an edge of field	13	MR. GARREN: Object to form.	
14	simulation model?	14	A Could you repeat that again?	
15	A Which line? I'm sorry. 03:14PM	15	Q Probably not but we can have it read back.	03:18PM
16	Q I'm sorry. Page 210 under model features.	16	(Whereupon, the court reporter read	
17	A Okay, yes.	17	back the previous question.)	
18	Q What do you understand that to mean, that	18	A Okay. So, again, through the calibration	
19	GLEAMS is an edge of field simulation model?	19	process at the scale of the gauging stations at	
20	A So what that means is that, you know, GLEAMS 03:14PM	20	Tahlequah, Baron Fork at Eldon or near Eldon and	03:18PM
21	is going to perform computations that calculate	21	Caney Creek, through that calibration, because of	
22	runoff movement of constituents, whether they be	22	the representation of the unique combinations of	
23	nutrients, pesticides, sediment to the edge of the	23	soils and land uses and management and weather	
24	field, and then at that point from its point of	24	within each of those watersheds, when one calibrates	a
د ک	view, the world ends. So it doesn't do anything 03:15PM	25	the parameters assigned to those hydrologic response	03:19PM

45 (Pages 174 to 177)

		Page 190		Page	192
1	Q So it's not a model?	-	1	speeches that don't answer the question, I'm going	
2			2	to start deducting those from my allotted time. I	
3	-		3	don't want it held against me.	
4			4	Linda, could you I'm sorry. Lisa, could	
1 5		03:43PM	5	you read back the question and, Dr. Engel, could you	
1 6			6	answer it this time?	
7	model.		7	(Whereupon, the court reporter read	
8	Q Have you used this particular routing model in		8	back the previous question.)	
9			9	A So the answer you are looking for would be no	
1		03:43PM	10		7PM
1:			11	find this specific equation that was uniquely	
1:			12	derived for this watershed from data. So it's	
1			13	unique to the data from this watershed. You can't	
1.			14	get much better than a relationship between all this	
1)3:44PM	15	observed data in this watershed. 03:47PM	
1		-	16	Q Dr. Engel, have you independently tested your	
1	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		17	phosphorus routing model or equation to determine if	
1.8			18	it is a valid and realistic simulation of what	
1			19	actually happens in the stream systems in the	
20		03:44PM	20	Illinois River watershed? 03:47PM	
2:			21	A There's no reason to perform that test. It's	
2:			22	not it's not necessary for the project.	
2:			23	Q Please take me through the detailed process	
2.			24	using site-specific data that resulted in the	
2	certainly, you know, the use of regression equations	03:44PM	25	*	48PN
ļ		Page 191	**********	Page	193
1	is a well-accepted approach for taking care of		1	to as your routing model in this case, Dr. Engel.	
2			2	MR. GARREN: Object to form.	
1 3			3	A So you're asking for a step-by-step process of	
4			4	how this equation was arrived at or	
5		03:45PM	5	Q That's correct. 03:48PM	
1 6			6	A Okay.	
7	edge of field downstream to a reservoir?		7	Q First of all, you agree you don't really	
8	-		8	explain that in your report, do you, how this	
9	A So, again, this equation is simply based on		9	equation was developed?	
1		03:45PM	10		8PM
1:			11	or not.	
1:			12	Q I've read your report many times. If you	
1:	and what ultimately reaches the three gauging		13	could point me to it, I'd love to see it.	
1.			14	MR. GARREN: So, Counsel, are you saying	
1:	equations of this type is standard practice when	03:45PM	15	it's there and he needs to find it? 03:49PM	
1	working with data. This isn't out of the ordinary;		16	MR. GEORGE: I'm saying I just can't find	
1			17	it, but he left the Record unclear in terms of	
1	technique. You know, it's based on real observed		18	whether it was there, so	
1	data from the IRW. So it's not a theoretical		19	A Well, there's a little bit of description. I	
2	\$ ·	03:46PM	20	·	49PN
2	, ,		21	prior page on D-20. So in reviewing the observed	
2	, , ,		22	data from '97 through 2006, and there may have been	
2	•		23	even some observed data before that that I reviewed,	
10	Q Move to strike, non-responsive.		24	observed data being well, I definitely reviewed	
2.	MR. GEORGE: Rick, if we keep having these			observed data prior to that involving flows and 03:5	50PM

49 (Pages 190 to 193)

	Page 202			Page 204
1	distinction. So it's just treating all phosphorus	1	A So looks like it was the shuffled complex	
2	the same.	2	evolution piece of code but unique to fitting these	
3	Q Okay. So your phosphorus routing equation	3	coefficients as opposed to the same technique that	
4	really tells you nothing about the source of the	4	was employed in calibrating the GLEAMS model.	
5	phosphorus that reaches Lake Tenkiller; is that 04:15PM	5	Q Well, who wrote this code that you're talking	04:18PM
6	fair?	6	about from which the variable or the coefficient for	
7	A Correct. This equation is not identifying the	7	B was determined?	
8	sources.	8	A So the shuffled complex evolution code was	
9	Q Now, if you look on the following page, D-21	9	written by Dr. Ji-Hong for this particular	
10	of your report, Dr. Engel, there are some values 04:15PM	10	application. 04:18PM	
11	that are referred to as coefficients that are used	11	Q What did he base that code on?	
12	in your phosphorus routing model listed in Table 7;	12	A Well, the code is a well established or the	
13	do you see that?	13	algorithm approach from shuffled complex evolution	
14	A Okay. I'm on Page D-22.	14	is a well-established technique. So relying upon	
15	Q I'm sorry, what did I say? 04:15PM	15		04:19PM
16	A I think you said D-21.	16	that technique, he developed code to best fit A, B,	
17	Q I apologize, D-22, and in particular, you have	17	C, such that that equation would create the proper	
18	for each of the subwatersheds, Tahlequah, Baron Fork	18	relationship between observed phosphorus at	
19	and Caney Creek, a coefficient for the value A, B	19	Tahlequah and the wastewater treatment inputs and	
20	and C; do you see that? 04:16PM	20	the GLEAMS inputs for that particular watershed.	04:19PM
21	A Yes.	21	Q Did Dr. Ji-Hong create the code that was used	
22	Q And A, B and C are three of the variables that	22	to calculate all of the coefficients that were used	
23	appear in your equation, phosphorus routing	23	in your phosphorus routing model or equation?	
24	equation; correct?	24	A Well, he created the code to compute A, B and	
25	A Correct. 04:16PM	25	C. 04:20PM	*******************************
	Page 203			Page 205
1	Q What are those coefficients that are listed	1	Q Okay.	
2	there? For example, one of them, B for Tahlequah is	2	A I created the form of the equation that we	
3	4.88 times 10 to the minus 7; what does that mean?	3	talked about back on Page D-21.	
4	A Well, so that particular coefficient was	4	Q I'm not interested in the equation right now.	
5	identified along with the other coefficients here, 04:16PM	5	I want to know about the code that was used to	04:20PM
6	so that the equation on Page D-21 would match the	6	create the coefficients in Table 7. Did Dr. Ji-Hong	
7	observed phosphorus loads at Tahlequah we're	7	create all that code?	
8	talking about the Tahlequah location with the	8	A So if we're talking about the code to	
9	wastewater treatment inputs into the Illinois River	9	calculate the coefficients from the observed data,	
10	watershed that drains to Tahlequah and the GLEAMS 04:17PM	10	, , ,	4:20PM
11	edge of field phosphorus loads that were delivered	11	Q Okay. Now, this particular numerical value	
12	to or that were delivered within the Illinois River	12	for B, which is at Tahlequah, which is 4.88 times 10	
13	watershed draining to Tahlequah.	13	to the minus 7, does that number have any physical	
14	Q Well, Dr. Engel, how was this particular	14	meaning in the environmental system of the Illinois	DM
15	number that you use in your equation for the 04:17PM	15	River watershed? 04:201	PIVI
16	coefficient B, 4.88 times 10 to the minus 7,	16	A Let's see. There would probably be some	
17	established?	17	physical meaning that one would interpret from it.	
18	A So this was established to make the	18 19	I'm going to have to think about that. I hadn't thought about that question. So, you know, what	
119	relationship match that I just described. O I don't want to know what it does. I want to 04:17PM	20		04:21PM
	Q I don't want to know what it does. I want to 04:17PM	21	it's doing, it's indicating that that coefficient times flow at Tahlequah times phosphorus that's been	
20	Israyy how it was astablished		THREE HOW ALL LAINEOUALL HITTES DROSDHOFHS INACS DEED	
20 21	know how it was established.	1	•	
20 21 22	A So this was established using a piece of code	22	put into the Illinois River from GLEAMS and from the	
20 21 22 23	A So this was established using a piece of code to calculate these coefficients using the	22 23	put into the Illinois River from GLEAMS and from the wastewater treatment plant, it's indicating that	
20 21 22	A So this was established using a piece of code to calculate these coefficients using the relationships that I described.	22	put into the Illinois River from GLEAMS and from the	

52 (Pages 202 to 205)

	Page 22	2		Page 224
1	made further adjustments of these parameters and	1	unfortunately if you don't change the labeling, it	
2	this would be this would be typically done in	2	labels it series one, and then the line that it	
3	calibration. This is not unusual.	3	draws through there is the linear fit for that	
4	Q What was the basis for your adjustments in	4	relationship and, again, it's linear series one is	
5	terms of how far and in what direction; how did you 04:49PM	5	the default. So this suggests that I did these in	04:53PM
6	decide that?	6	the spreadsheet and never cleaned up the labels.	
7	A Well, the basis for the adjustments was to	7	Q And the other thing that seems consistent with	
8	I guess I was looking at the statistics reported on	8	all of the figures that you produced in both of your	
9	the graphs on pages well, a graph that would be	9	reports, Dr. Engel, is the absence of any	
1.0	, , ,	10	description of what the X and Y axes reflect and	04:53PM
11		11	their units. Do you see that?	
12	S S	12	3	
13		13	Q I see the same thing in Appendix D to your May	Ý
14		14	22nd, 2008 report.	04:53PM
15		15 16	A It looks like most of the figures prior to this were better labeled. So one of these is going	04.33PW
17		17	to be predicted and one of these is going to be	
18		18	observed, and it should be predicted on the Y,	
19		19	observed on the X axis here.	
20		20	Q Dr. Engel, prior to you telling me that, how	04:54PM
21		21	was I or the experts working for the defendants	
22		22	supposed to know that?	
23	·	23	A It looks like this was an oversight on my part	
24	every one of these things to modify, and they would	24	in getting those labeled.	
2.5	modify them until they, you know, were comfortable 04:51Pl	M 25	Q What are the units for the X and Y axes on all	04:54PM
	Page 22	3		Page 225
1	with the performance.	1	of the figures that you included in your Appendix D	
2	Q What do you mean comfortable with the	2	to both of your reports?	
3	performance?	3	A Well, they're phosphorus loads and they're	
4	A Well, they would typically be looking at data	4	daily phosphorus loads and the units. Is that the	
5	like we see in Figure 15, 16 or 17. They would be 04:51PM	5	remaining part of the question?	4:55PM
6	looking at the relationship between the observed	6	Q Yeah. I am interested in the units.	
7	value, the predicted value. You would be looking at	7	A I believe those are going to be in kilograms,	
8	R-squareds. You might look at some other things	8	but to be absolutely certain, I would need to look	
9	potentially as well, and based on your professional	9	at the spreadsheet in which these were produced.	
10	J		Q As we sit here today, you're not sure what the	04:55PM
11	ı	11		
12	1 1 1	12	, , , , ,	
13		13		
14		14 15	A About 2.2 would be the factor of difference, yeah. I believe they're kilograms, but I would need	04:56PN
16		16	to look to so I didn't mislead you.	04.30FW
17		17	Q All right. Dr. Engel, let's move to another	
18		18	exhibit. I'm going to hand you what I've marked as	
19		19	Exhibit 11 to your deposition, which is an October	
20		20	2007 which you are listed as the principal author,	04:57PM
		21	along with Dan Storm, entitled A Hydrologic Water	
21		22	Quality Model Application Protocol, published in the	;
21		4		
1	series one?	23	Journal of American Water Resources Association. I	Эо
22		23 24	Journal of American Water Resources Association. I you recognize this article, Dr. Engel?	Do .

57 (Pages 222 to 225)

Page 230 Page	≥ 232
exercise to make the assumption that water runs 1 A So this value served as the starting point	
uphill? 2 prior to calibration.	
A Well, one could have done that. It probably 3 Q Okay. Let's stay with the starting point	
wouldn't have been a very good assumption, and I 4 because that's the assumption you made initially,	
would agree with you on that but 05:04PM 5 correct, 223,000? 05:22PM	
Q All right. I'm not let me approach it this 6 A Correct.	
way: Do you agree that your modeling work in this 7 Q And what was the basis for that 223,000	
case assumes that all of the litter, poultry litter 8 figure?	
that is generated in the Illinois River watershed, 9 A So this was the calculated weight based on	
	5:23PM
exported by BMPs a year 11 in my Appendix B.	J.221 141
MR. GARREN: Object to form then. 12 Q Where did Meagan Smith get the 223,000 tons	
MR. GEORGE: Hang on. 13 per year number?	
Q And some amount exported by George's is 14 A So I'm not misrepresenting this, let me take a	
applied in the Illinois River watershed? 05:05PM 15 quick look again to refresh my memory. 05:23PM	
MR. GARREN: Object to form again. 16 Q Sure.	
A So I guess let me back up just a moment. So 17 A So this value would have been calculated based	
I've done some calculations of waste that's been 18 on the number of active poultry houses associated	
generated in the IRW, and I've seen some of the data 19 with the defendants within the IRW and data from	
	:24PM
believe in your question you indicated there was 21 watershed.	
900,000 years 900,000 tons a year being exported? 22 Q Did Miss Smith assume in computing this number	
MR. McDANIEL: What? 23 based upon the number of houses in the watershed	
Q Oh, 90,000. I'm sorry. Zero, 70 percent, 90 24 that all litter generated in the watershed was	
percent, it doesn't matter, 900,000, 90,000. All 05:06PM 25 applied in the watershed? 05:24PM	
	e 233
right. Let's clean it up. We did well with 1 A Well, the mass balance would have represented	
900,000. Let's approach it this way, Dr. Engel. 2 this is the amount of phosphorus that moved into the	
Can you look at Page D-18 of your appendix? 2 this is the amount of phosphorus that moved into the watershed as a result of production of the poultry,	
MR. GEORGE: Actually let's take a break so 4 and it does not speak to export of litter.	
	4PM
	-+1 IV1
page. VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now off the Record. 6 this calculation assumes that all litter generated 7 in the watershed stays in the watershed?	
The time is 5:06 p.m. 8 A This number would represent that all litter	
(Following a short recess at 5:06 p.m., 9 stays in the watershed.	
proceedings continued on the Record at 5:21 p.m.) 05:20PM 10 Q Okay, and is that a realistic assumption, Dr. 05:25	PM
VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the Record. 11 Engel?	4 173
The time is 5:21 p.m. 12 A In recent years, no. Historically, yes.	
Q Dr. Engel, can you look at appendix Page D-18 13 Q Okay. Well, did this number, this initial	
to your report? 14 starting value of 223,000 tons of poultry litter	
	5PM
Q And does Appendix D-18 talk about the amount 16 starting value for both your historical model runs	
of poultry litter that was used in your simulations 17 and your forward or predictive model runs?	
or modeling exercises? 18 A You've got two cases there, right, so the	
A So, yes, that's what is being described. 19 historical what do you mean by the historical	
	5:25PN
A Correct. 21 Q Well, you have one set of model runs that are	
Q Okay. Is that figure does it represent the 22 designed to simulate conditions between well, let	
assumption that you made as to the amount of poultry 23 me find them. Conditions over the last 50 years,	
litter that is applied on an annual basis in the 24 correct, and what has caused those conditions?	
Illinois River watershed? 05:22PM 25 A From 1950 to 1999? 05:26PM	

59 (Pages 230 to 233)

l		Page 246			Page 248
1	are the correct years, that there have been some		1	up Arkansas producers. If you look at, you know,	
2	effort to transport waste out of the watershed.		2	the reports from multiple reports from Storm,	
3	Q Okay. Now, so we don't get out on a rabbit		3	state agency reports, federal reports, the USGS	
4	trail, I'm not asking you to make a calculation		4	analysis, all of these sources including your own	
5	based upon generation and then subtract what you	05:49PM	5	Tyson's environmental practices handbook, indicate	05:53PM
6	know has been exported. Okay? Let's set that aside	32113111	6	that poultry waste is land applied and it's	
7	for a moment. I want to know if you, Dr. Engel, had		7	typically land applied near where it's produced.	
8	information available that demonstrated and		8	Q Okay. Dr. Engel, who do growers in the state	
9	documented the actual amount of poultry litter that		9	of Oklahoma, in the Oklahoma portion of this	
10	is applied in the watershed as opposed to generated.	05:49PM	10	watershed, report to in terms of the location and	05:53PM
11	A Well, I had data that indicate well, I have	03.131111	11	amount of their litter application?	00.001,
12	indirect data that one can use to calculate the		12	A You said the Oklahoma portion of this?	
13	expected amount that would be land applied, and just		13	Q Yes, sir.	
14	to carry that a step further, you know, because the		1	A My understanding is that, you know, they're	
15	model is being calibrated, it's not necessary that	05:49PM	15		53PM
16	we have the exact 223,000 tons being applied at the	VV. 171 141	16	Q Okay, and you in Table 4.1 have tallied up	
17	start of this. So because of the calibration		17	over a multiple year period the amounts of litter	
18	process, this is one of the items that's being		18	that ODAFF has received reports on in terms of	
19	adjusted via calibration and, therefore, you know,		19	litter application in the watershed; correct?	
20	this is a detail that, you know, isn't necessary.	05:50PM	20	A Correct. 05:53PM	
21	Q The actual amount land applied wasn't	05.501 141	21	Q Okay, and these numbers, by the way, if you	
22	necessary for your modeling work; is that right?		22	look at the inside Illinois River watershed in terms	
23	A We needed a reasonable starting point for the		23	of tons, those numbers reflect a combination of	
24	amount being land applied. We had a reasonable		24	multiple years' worth of reports; correct?	
25	starting point for the amount being land applied.	05:50PM	25	* *	PM
	starting point for the direction compared apprecia	Page 247			Page 249
7	That was the value that was used. That doesn't	J	1	Q Okay. Do you recall how many years?	_
1			1	Q Okay. Do you recall how many years?	
2	impact the conclusions. That doesn't impact the		2	A Not without looking at come background data	
	and indicate that work was alread		2	A Not without looking at some background data.	
3	opinions that were reached.		3	Q All right. We don't have time to look. Turn	
4	Q Can you look in your report at Pages 19 and	OS.SODM	3 4	Q All right. We don't have time to look. Turn to the next page, Table 4.3. On the Arkansas side	05.54DM
4 5	Q Can you look in your report at Pages 19 and 20, Tables 4.1 and 4.3? Dr. Engel, you actually had	05:50PM	3 4 5	Q All right. We don't have time to look. Turn to the next page, Table 4.3. On the Arkansas side of the basin, who receives reports in terms of	05:54PM
4 5 6	Q Can you look in your report at Pages 19 and 20, Tables 4.1 and 4.3? Dr. Engel, you actually had available to you, did you not, and you've set out in	05:50PM	3 4 5 6	Q All right. We don't have time to look. Turn to the next page, Table 4.3. On the Arkansas side of the basin, who receives reports in terms of regulatory body on the amount of poultry litter	05:54PM
4 5 6 7	Q Can you look in your report at Pages 19 and 20, Tables 4.1 and 4.3? Dr. Engel, you actually had available to you, did you not, and you've set out in these two tables in your report the results of your	05:50PM	3 4 5 6 7	Q All right. We don't have time to look. Turn to the next page, Table 4.3. On the Arkansas side of the basin, who receives reports in terms of regulatory body on the amount of poultry litter that's applied by Arkansas growers?	05:54PM
4 5 6 7 8	Q Can you look in your report at Pages 19 and 20, Tables 4.1 and 4.3? Dr. Engel, you actually had available to you, did you not, and you've set out in these two tables in your report the results of your review of records regarding actual land applications	05:50PM	3 4 5 6 7 8	Q All right. We don't have time to look. Turn to the next page, Table 4.3. On the Arkansas side of the basin, who receives reports in terms of regulatory body on the amount of poultry litter that's applied by Arkansas growers? A As I recall, the ANRC has some data. It's not	05:54PM
4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Can you look in your report at Pages 19 and 20, Tables 4.1 and 4.3? Dr. Engel, you actually had available to you, did you not, and you've set out in these two tables in your report the results of your review of records regarding actual land applications in the watershed; correct?		3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q All right. We don't have time to look. Turn to the next page, Table 4.3. On the Arkansas side of the basin, who receives reports in terms of regulatory body on the amount of poultry litter that's applied by Arkansas growers? A As I recall, the ANRC has some data. It's not a dataset that allows one to readily see via the	
4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Can you look in your report at Pages 19 and 20, Tables 4.1 and 4.3? Dr. Engel, you actually had available to you, did you not, and you've set out in these two tables in your report the results of your review of records regarding actual land applications in the watershed; correct? A Well, so okay. So on Pages 19 and 20?	05:50PM 05:51PM	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q All right. We don't have time to look. Turn to the next page, Table 4.3. On the Arkansas side of the basin, who receives reports in terms of regulatory body on the amount of poultry litter that's applied by Arkansas growers? A As I recall, the ANRC has some data. It's not a dataset that allows one to readily see via the data that's available and reported to see where all	05:54PM 05:54PM
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Can you look in your report at Pages 19 and 20, Tables 4.1 and 4.3? Dr. Engel, you actually had available to you, did you not, and you've set out in these two tables in your report the results of your review of records regarding actual land applications in the watershed; correct? A Well, so okay. So on Pages 19 and 20? Q Uh-huh.		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q All right. We don't have time to look. Turn to the next page, Table 4.3. On the Arkansas side of the basin, who receives reports in terms of regulatory body on the amount of poultry litter that's applied by Arkansas growers? A As I recall, the ANRC has some data. It's not a dataset that allows one to readily see via the data that's available and reported to see where all the waste is land applied.	
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Can you look in your report at Pages 19 and 20, Tables 4.1 and 4.3? Dr. Engel, you actually had available to you, did you not, and you've set out in these two tables in your report the results of your review of records regarding actual land applications in the watershed; correct? A Well, so okay. So on Pages 19 and 20? Q Uh-huh. A So pages the tables on Pages 19 and 20		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q All right. We don't have time to look. Turn to the next page, Table 4.3. On the Arkansas side of the basin, who receives reports in terms of regulatory body on the amount of poultry litter that's applied by Arkansas growers? A As I recall, the ANRC has some data. It's not a dataset that allows one to readily see via the data that's available and reported to see where all the waste is land applied. Q All right. So in Table 4.3, do I understand	
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Can you look in your report at Pages 19 and 20, Tables 4.1 and 4.3? Dr. Engel, you actually had available to you, did you not, and you've set out in these two tables in your report the results of your review of records regarding actual land applications in the watershed; correct? A Well, so okay. So on Pages 19 and 20? Q Uh-huh. A So pages the tables on Pages 19 and 20 well, let me start with the table on Page 19. So		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q All right. We don't have time to look. Turn to the next page, Table 4.3. On the Arkansas side of the basin, who receives reports in terms of regulatory body on the amount of poultry litter that's applied by Arkansas growers? A As I recall, the ANRC has some data. It's not a dataset that allows one to readily see via the data that's available and reported to see where all the waste is land applied. Q All right. So in Table 4.3, do I understand that you've summarized the information provided by	
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Can you look in your report at Pages 19 and 20, Tables 4.1 and 4.3? Dr. Engel, you actually had available to you, did you not, and you've set out in these two tables in your report the results of your review of records regarding actual land applications in the watershed; correct? A Well, so okay. So on Pages 19 and 20? Q Uh-huh. A So pages the tables on Pages 19 and 20 well, let me start with the table on Page 19. So this table is identifying via ODAFF records the	05:51PM	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q All right. We don't have time to look. Turn to the next page, Table 4.3. On the Arkansas side of the basin, who receives reports in terms of regulatory body on the amount of poultry litter that's applied by Arkansas growers? A As I recall, the ANRC has some data. It's not a dataset that allows one to readily see via the data that's available and reported to see where all the waste is land applied. Q All right. So in Table 4.3, do I understand that you've summarized the information provided by the Arkansas regulator in terms of the amount of	05:54PM
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Can you look in your report at Pages 19 and 20, Tables 4.1 and 4.3? Dr. Engel, you actually had available to you, did you not, and you've set out in these two tables in your report the results of your review of records regarding actual land applications in the watershed; correct? A Well, so okay. So on Pages 19 and 20? Q Uh-huh. A So pages the tables on Pages 19 and 20 well, let me start with the table on Page 19. So this table is identifying via ODAFF records the amount of waste that was generated within the IRW		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q All right. We don't have time to look. Turn to the next page, Table 4.3. On the Arkansas side of the basin, who receives reports in terms of regulatory body on the amount of poultry litter that's applied by Arkansas growers? A As I recall, the ANRC has some data. It's not a dataset that allows one to readily see via the data that's available and reported to see where all the waste is land applied. Q All right. So in Table 4.3, do I understand that you've summarized the information provided by the Arkansas regulator in terms of the amount of poultry litter applied in four years, from 2004 to	
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Can you look in your report at Pages 19 and 20, Tables 4.1 and 4.3? Dr. Engel, you actually had available to you, did you not, and you've set out in these two tables in your report the results of your review of records regarding actual land applications in the watershed; correct? A Well, so okay. So on Pages 19 and 20? Q Uh-huh. A So pages the tables on Pages 19 and 20 well, let me start with the table on Page 19. So this table is identifying via ODAFF records the amount of waste that was generated within the IRW and whether it was applied inside, on the border or	05:51PM	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q All right. We don't have time to look. Turn to the next page, Table 4.3. On the Arkansas side of the basin, who receives reports in terms of regulatory body on the amount of poultry litter that's applied by Arkansas growers? A As I recall, the ANRC has some data. It's not a dataset that allows one to readily see via the data that's available and reported to see where all the waste is land applied. Q All right. So in Table 4.3, do I understand that you've summarized the information provided by the Arkansas regulator in terms of the amount of poultry litter applied in four years, from 2004 to 2007, in the Arkansas portion of the basin?	05:54PM
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Can you look in your report at Pages 19 and 20, Tables 4.1 and 4.3? Dr. Engel, you actually had available to you, did you not, and you've set out in these two tables in your report the results of your review of records regarding actual land applications in the watershed; correct? A Well, so okay. So on Pages 19 and 20? Q Uh-huh. A So pages the tables on Pages 19 and 20 well, let me start with the table on Page 19. So this table is identifying via ODAFF records the amount of waste that was generated within the IRW and whether it was applied inside, on the border or outside of the IRW. I would take that a step	05:51PM	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q All right. We don't have time to look. Turn to the next page, Table 4.3. On the Arkansas side of the basin, who receives reports in terms of regulatory body on the amount of poultry litter that's applied by Arkansas growers? A As I recall, the ANRC has some data. It's not a dataset that allows one to readily see via the data that's available and reported to see where all the waste is land applied. Q All right. So in Table 4.3, do I understand that you've summarized the information provided by the Arkansas regulator in terms of the amount of poultry litter applied in four years, from 2004 to 2007, in the Arkansas portion of the basin? A What were the years?	05:54PM
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Can you look in your report at Pages 19 and 20, Tables 4.1 and 4.3? Dr. Engel, you actually had available to you, did you not, and you've set out in these two tables in your report the results of your review of records regarding actual land applications in the watershed; correct? A Well, so okay. So on Pages 19 and 20? Q Uh-huh. A So pages the tables on Pages 19 and 20 well, let me start with the table on Page 19. So this table is identifying via ODAFF records the amount of waste that was generated within the IRW and whether it was applied inside, on the border or outside of the IRW. I would take that a step further and indicate that by no means are the ODAFF	05:51PM	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q All right. We don't have time to look. Turn to the next page, Table 4.3. On the Arkansas side of the basin, who receives reports in terms of regulatory body on the amount of poultry litter that's applied by Arkansas growers? A As I recall, the ANRC has some data. It's not a dataset that allows one to readily see via the data that's available and reported to see where all the waste is land applied. Q All right. So in Table 4.3, do I understand that you've summarized the information provided by the Arkansas regulator in terms of the amount of poultry litter applied in four years, from 2004 to 2007, in the Arkansas portion of the basin? A What were the years? Q 2004 through 2007.	05:54PM
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Can you look in your report at Pages 19 and 20, Tables 4.1 and 4.3? Dr. Engel, you actually had available to you, did you not, and you've set out in these two tables in your report the results of your review of records regarding actual land applications in the watershed; correct? A Well, so okay. So on Pages 19 and 20? Q Uh-huh. A So pages the tables on Pages 19 and 20 well, let me start with the table on Page 19. So this table is identifying via ODAFF records the amount of waste that was generated within the IRW and whether it was applied inside, on the border or outside of the IRW. I would take that a step further and indicate that by no means are the ODAFF records complete and by no means do those represent	05:51PM 05:51PM	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q All right. We don't have time to look. Turn to the next page, Table 4.3. On the Arkansas side of the basin, who receives reports in terms of regulatory body on the amount of poultry litter that's applied by Arkansas growers? A As I recall, the ANRC has some data. It's not a dataset that allows one to readily see via the data that's available and reported to see where all the waste is land applied. Q All right. So in Table 4.3, do I understand that you've summarized the information provided by the Arkansas regulator in terms of the amount of poultry litter applied in four years, from 2004 to 2007, in the Arkansas portion of the basin? A What were the years? Q 2004 through 2007. A Oh, is that what it says?	05:54PM 05:55PM
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Can you look in your report at Pages 19 and 20, Tables 4.1 and 4.3? Dr. Engel, you actually had available to you, did you not, and you've set out in these two tables in your report the results of your review of records regarding actual land applications in the watershed; correct? A Well, so okay. So on Pages 19 and 20? Q Uh-huh. A So pages the tables on Pages 19 and 20 well, let me start with the table on Page 19. So this table is identifying via ODAFF records the amount of waste that was generated within the IRW and whether it was applied inside, on the border or outside of the IRW. I would take that a step further and indicate that by no means are the ODAFF records complete and by no means do those represent the entirety of waste that would have been land	05:51PM	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q All right. We don't have time to look. Turn to the next page, Table 4.3. On the Arkansas side of the basin, who receives reports in terms of regulatory body on the amount of poultry litter that's applied by Arkansas growers? A As I recall, the ANRC has some data. It's not a dataset that allows one to readily see via the data that's available and reported to see where all the waste is land applied. Q All right. So in Table 4.3, do I understand that you've summarized the information provided by the Arkansas regulator in terms of the amount of poultry litter applied in four years, from 2004 to 2007, in the Arkansas portion of the basin? A What were the years? Q 2004 through 2007. A Oh, is that what it says? Q Table 4.3. 05:55PM	05:54PM 05:55PM
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Can you look in your report at Pages 19 and 20, Tables 4.1 and 4.3? Dr. Engel, you actually had available to you, did you not, and you've set out in these two tables in your report the results of your review of records regarding actual land applications in the watershed; correct? A Well, so okay. So on Pages 19 and 20? Q Uh-huh. A So pages the tables on Pages 19 and 20 well, let me start with the table on Page 19. So this table is identifying via ODAFF records the amount of waste that was generated within the IRW and whether it was applied inside, on the border or outside of the IRW. I would take that a step further and indicate that by no means are the ODAFF records complete and by no means do those represent the entirety of waste that would have been land applied within the watershed.	05:51PM 05:51PM	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q All right. We don't have time to look. Turn to the next page, Table 4.3. On the Arkansas side of the basin, who receives reports in terms of regulatory body on the amount of poultry litter that's applied by Arkansas growers? A As I recall, the ANRC has some data. It's not a dataset that allows one to readily see via the data that's available and reported to see where all the waste is land applied. Q All right. So in Table 4.3, do I understand that you've summarized the information provided by the Arkansas regulator in terms of the amount of poultry litter applied in four years, from 2004 to 2007, in the Arkansas portion of the basin? A What were the years? Q 2004 through 2007. A Oh, is that what it says? Q Table 4.3. 05:55PM A Oh, yes.	05:54PM 05:55PM
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Can you look in your report at Pages 19 and 20, Tables 4.1 and 4.3? Dr. Engel, you actually had available to you, did you not, and you've set out in these two tables in your report the results of your review of records regarding actual land applications in the watershed; correct? A Well, so okay. So on Pages 19 and 20? Q Uh-huh. A So pages the tables on Pages 19 and 20 well, let me start with the table on Page 19. So this table is identifying via ODAFF records the amount of waste that was generated within the IRW and whether it was applied inside, on the border or outside of the IRW. I would take that a step further and indicate that by no means are the ODAFF records complete and by no means do those represent the entirety of waste that would have been land applied within the watershed. Q How do you know that?	05:51PM 05:51PM	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q All right. We don't have time to look. Turn to the next page, Table 4.3. On the Arkansas side of the basin, who receives reports in terms of regulatory body on the amount of poultry litter that's applied by Arkansas growers? A As I recall, the ANRC has some data. It's not a dataset that allows one to readily see via the data that's available and reported to see where all the waste is land applied. Q All right. So in Table 4.3, do I understand that you've summarized the information provided by the Arkansas regulator in terms of the amount of poultry litter applied in four years, from 2004 to 2007, in the Arkansas portion of the basin? A What were the years? Q 2004 through 2007. A Oh, is that what it says? Q Table 4.3. 05:55PM A Oh, yes. Q Okay. So, Dr. Engel, if you added up any	05:54PM 05:55PM
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Can you look in your report at Pages 19 and 20, Tables 4.1 and 4.3? Dr. Engel, you actually had available to you, did you not, and you've set out in these two tables in your report the results of your review of records regarding actual land applications in the watershed; correct? A Well, so okay. So on Pages 19 and 20? Q Uh-huh. A So pages the tables on Pages 19 and 20 well, let me start with the table on Page 19. So this table is identifying via ODAFF records the amount of waste that was generated within the IRW and whether it was applied inside, on the border or outside of the IRW. I would take that a step further and indicate that by no means are the ODAFF records complete and by no means do those represent the entirety of waste that would have been land applied within the watershed. Q How do you know that? A Well, again, if you look at the literature, if	05:51PM 05:51PM 05:52PM	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q All right. We don't have time to look. Turn to the next page, Table 4.3. On the Arkansas side of the basin, who receives reports in terms of regulatory body on the amount of poultry litter that's applied by Arkansas growers? A As I recall, the ANRC has some data. It's not a dataset that allows one to readily see via the data that's available and reported to see where all the waste is land applied. Q All right. So in Table 4.3, do I understand that you've summarized the information provided by the Arkansas regulator in terms of the amount of poultry litter applied in four years, from 2004 to 2007, in the Arkansas portion of the basin? A What were the years? Q 2004 through 2007. A Oh, is that what it says? Q Table 4.3. 05:55PM A Oh, yes. Q Okay. So, Dr. Engel, if you added up any given year's worth of data in terms of the actual	05:54PM 05:55PM
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q Can you look in your report at Pages 19 and 20, Tables 4.1 and 4.3? Dr. Engel, you actually had available to you, did you not, and you've set out in these two tables in your report the results of your review of records regarding actual land applications in the watershed; correct? A Well, so okay. So on Pages 19 and 20? Q Uh-huh. A So pages the tables on Pages 19 and 20 well, let me start with the table on Page 19. So this table is identifying via ODAFF records the amount of waste that was generated within the IRW and whether it was applied inside, on the border or outside of the IRW. I would take that a step further and indicate that by no means are the ODAFF records complete and by no means do those represent the entirety of waste that would have been land applied within the watershed. Q How do you know that? A Well, again, if you look at the literature, if	05:51PM 05:51PM 05:52PM	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q All right. We don't have time to look. Turn to the next page, Table 4.3. On the Arkansas side of the basin, who receives reports in terms of regulatory body on the amount of poultry litter that's applied by Arkansas growers? A As I recall, the ANRC has some data. It's not a dataset that allows one to readily see via the data that's available and reported to see where all the waste is land applied. Q All right. So in Table 4.3, do I understand that you've summarized the information provided by the Arkansas regulator in terms of the amount of poultry litter applied in four years, from 2004 to 2007, in the Arkansas portion of the basin? A What were the years? Q 2004 through 2007. A Oh, is that what it says? Q Table 4.3. 05:55PM A Oh, yes. Q Okay. So, Dr. Engel, if you added up any	05:54PM 05:55PM

63 (Pages 246 to 249)

	Page	250			Page 252
1	you ever get a year that reflects 354,000 tons of		1	tons of poultry litter wet that are generated are	
2	documented land application of poultry litter?		2	applied in the watershed; is that right?	
3	MR. GARREN: Object to the form.		3	MR. GARREN: Object to form.	
4	A These two tables and those two datasets don't		4	A Well, again, there's ample evidence in the	
5	represent all of the waste that's been land applied. 05:55	5PM	5	literature and in the reports that I mentioned in	05:58PM
6	Q And how do you know that?	S	6	other modeling studies that have been done on this	
7	A You can look at nutrient management plans.		7	watershed, you know, that indicate that that is a	
8	You can look at literature. You can look at other		8	valid assumption.	
9	scientific reports cited in the earlier parts of		9	Q Okay. You believe that to be a good	
10	,, 5	6PM	10	assumption; right? 05:58	PM
11	be want you to be compensated for the amount of	100 mm	11	A I guess we're talking about an assumption that	
12	waste that's being land applied. Rouser and Dicks		12	would be well accepted and is well supported by the	
13	assume every bit of it is land applied, and they		13	literature, well accepted by the scientific	
14	assume every bit of it has been land applied		14	community.	
15	historically. 05:56PM		15	Q Okay. So, Dr. Engel, despite all that, how	05:58PM
16	Q Are you basing your opinion on the opinion of		16	well accepted you believe your assumption is, if	
17	Rouser and Dicks, Dr. Engel?		17	that assumption is markedly off in terms of reality,	
18	A That's one place, one among many sources.	*contrast state.	18	that affects the output of your model; right?	
19	Q Do you consider them to be reliable sources of		19	A What do you mean by markedly off?	
20	information? Well, you wouldn't rely on an 05:50	5PM	20	Q Let's say in reality there is only 200,000	05:59PM
21	unreliable source, would you?	900000	21	tons of poultry litter applied in the watershed each	
22	MR. GARREN: Object to form.		22	year. Would that affect the outcome of your model?	•
23	A Their assumption regarding land application of		23	A If it were that low?	
24	waste, I think they are correct with that	3	24	Q If it were that low, yes.	0.5.5003.4
25	assumption. 05:57PM	0 = 2	25	A Well, I mean, if it were we can't have the	05:59PM
	Page	251			Page 253
1	Q So you believe they make reasonable	a de la composition della comp	1	soil test phosphorus levels that we currently see in	
2	assumptions in their analyses then?	2000	2	this watershed with all these assumptions you are	
3	MR. GARREN: Object to form.		3	wanting to make. So stepping back as a modeler, you	
4	A That carries my statement a little further	estatue de contra	4	have to look at the data that's there. You're not	
5	than I think I would carry it. 05:57PM	distribution	5	looking at one piece of data when you're making	05:59PM
6	Q All right. I think the only data source that		6	these decisions, and you're looking at the soil test	
7	you identified in your list of things, other than	and the second	7	phosphorus and you say, well, that's high, how did	
8	records, was nutrient management plans. Did you		8	it become high. Everything points to land	
9	tally up the values reported in nutrient management		9	application of poultry waste as to the reason that	06.00004
10	plans for all growers in this watershed in terms of 05:57P!	VI	10	that has become high. In fact, I think Mr. Ryan, in	06:00PM
11	the amount of poultry litter that's being applied? A I didn't have access to all nutrient		11	representing Tyson in the preliminary injunction,	
12	A I didn't have access to all nutrient management plans for this watershed, nor does anyone	Condition on the second of	12 13	indicated that poultry waste had been over applied in many instances in the watershed. So, you know,	
14	else to my knowledge have access to all nutrient	a proposed from	14	there are numerous sources that point to this being	
15	management plans for the watershed. So, yes, I 05:57P	м	15	a valid assumption and an assumption that, you know,	06:00PM
16	think that's a mischaracterization of, you know,	***	16	any reasonable modeler would make.	00.0011
17	what the reality might be.		17	Q Move to strike, non-responsive. Dr. Engel,	
18	Q All right, but you didn't do it because you		18	another assumption that you made in your modeling,	
19	didn't have that data available; right?		19	is that all parcels of land identified in your	
20	A Right. 05:57PM		20		06:00PM
21	Q And in the absence of data in modeling,		21	received poultry litter each year; is that right?	
i	sometimes you have to make assumptions; right?		22	A That's correct.	
22					
23	A Yes.	1	23	Q What was the basis for that assumption?	
	Q And one of the assumptions that was made in	The second secon	24	A Well, knowing how the model works and	

64 (Pages 250 to 253)

2 v	waste to the landscape, an appropriate assumption	1	watershed?	
2 v		-		
	was to apply that poultry waste to all pasture areas	2	A For the purposes of the model study, it wasn't	
	each year. So the net impact of that on the ability	3	necessary to reflect the actual spreading patterns.	
4 t	to model the phosphorus reaching the three gauging	4	So the answer to your question is, no, it doesn't	
5 s	stations, the ability to model the phosphorus 06:01PM	5	reflect the exact application patterns but it's not	06:04PM
6 8	attributable to each source was negligible. So, in	6	necessary to reflect the exact application patterns,	
7 f	fact, that assumption benefits the defendants. You	7	for this scale of analysis for the questions that	
8 1	know, that assumption puts low amounts of	8	were being asked.	
	phosphorus, low amounts of waste on the pasture.	9	Q Who says it's not necessary; you?	
10 7	The model is going to indicate that higher amounts 06:01PM	10	A As a modeler and based on my professional	06:04PM
11 8	are more susceptible to runoff and movement.	11	experience and judgment, yes, and if we look in the	
12 I	Literature suggests the same, and so by applying	12	literature, again, we're going to find that this is	
13 (these lower amounts, you know, the net effect of	13	a very commonplace assumption. If we look at the	
	that assumption was to underestimate the poultry	14	USGS reports that identified trends between	
15	contribution to phosphorus runoff. 06:02PM	15	increased phosphorus loads and livestock that	06:05PM
	Q Dr. Engel, do you believe that all mistakes	16	included poultry land application, they didn't	
	that were made in your modeling should be excused if	17	allocate that. You know, they were working at	
	they benefit the defendants?	18	scales comparable to the gauges on the IRW. They	
19	MR. GARREN: Object to form.	19	found trends. You know, it's not necessary to	06.05014
	A Assumptions the assumption we just talked 06:02PM	20	represent what you're suggesting I should have done.	06:05PM
	about in applying poultry litter to all pastures is	21	It wasn't necessary.	
,	not a mistake. That was an assumption, not a	22	Q Okay. Let's get out of model work for a	
23 :	mistake.	23	moment and get into reality. You do agree with me,	
	Q Okay, but you will agree with me that if your	24	as a matter of reality, that not all pastures in the	06.05 DM
25	assumption is unrealistic, then it can affect 06:02PM	25	Illinois River watershed receive poultry litter	06:05PM
	Page 255	١		Page 257
	whether or not the results from your model are	1	every year?	
2 1	realistic; right?	2	A I would agree with that statement.	
3	MR. GARREN: Object to form.	3	Q Okay. Another assumption, Dr. Engel, that ye	
l .	A Well, one has to know how these assumptions	4	made in your modeling work is that all 354,000 ton	
	propagate through the model. So, you know, if I 06:03PM	5	of poultry litter generated in this watershed was	06:06PM
1	assumed all the phosphorus was applied in a small	6	applied on a single day each year; is that right?	
	area, yeah, that would be a really bad assumption.	7	A That's correct.	
_	If I assume because I understand how the model works	8	Q Okay, and what day was that, at least in your	
	and I understand the equations and the theory in the	9	initial model setup?	06:06PM
	model, by spreading it across all pasture, I'm able 06:03PM	10		00:00FWI
	to estimate phosphorus movement from the watershed.	11		
ı	I'm able to estimate that so that it matches the	12		
1	observed data, and the net impact of that is that	1	1 1 2 2 4 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	
	I'm allocating less phosphorus loss to poultry than what reality would be based on the documented waste 06:03PM	14 1 15		06:06PM
1	What readily we are a constant and a	1 15		00.001 IV.
1	application processes within the watershed.	17	•	
1	Q It's your testimony, Dr. Engel, that your	18		e.
l .	assumption that more pastures receive poultry litter	19		-,
1	in your modeling than actually receive poultry litter in the real world is an assumption that 06:04PM	20		06:07PM
!	benefits the defendants; is that right?	21		Q0.071 L41
21		22		
1	A Yes.	1		
22	O Okay Is it a realistic assumption in terms	23	A It can	
22 23	Q Okay. Is it a realistic assumption in terms of reflecting the conditions and land uses and	23 24		

65 (Pages 254 to 257)

1					
		Page 304			Page 306
1	narrow point. If there's a cattle in the watershed		1	fertilizer that is applied in the watershed in a	
2	grazing on a pasture that has 500 pounds per acre		2	year?	
3	phosphorus, does that cow excrete more phosphorus		3	A I'm not sure I quite follow the question.	
4	than a cow grazing on a pasture in the watershed		4	Could you	
5	that has 65 pounds per acre phosphorus?	09:25AM	5	Q Well, let me ask it a different way. Is it	09:28AM
6	A Based on the earlier conversation, it may		6	your belief, Dr. Engel, or understanding that only	
17	excrete a little more because, again, from some		7	455 tons of phosphorus from commercial fertilizer	
8	literature I've seen, it does seem to be some		8	hit the ground in the watershed each year?	
9	potential for forages and grasses to use a little		9	A So my understanding is that this is the	
10	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	09:25AM	10	commercial fertilizer sold that through the analysis	09:29AM
11	phosphorus were not at 500, that number of cattle		11	that Meagan Smith did, I believe in consultation	
12	to answer this		12	with Gordon Johnson, and maybe even Gordon did	that
14	hypothetical question.		13	analysis, his calculated value of commercial	
15	the state of the s	00.26434	14	fertilizer sold, I think this is a sold value, and	
16	example that we just went through, the cow on the 500 pound per acre field would not excrete	09:26AM	15	presumably that's land applied within the watershed,	, 09:29AM
17	significantly more phosphorus than the cow on the 65		16	is the 455 tons for 2002.	
18	pound per acre field?		17	Q Dr. Engel, do users of commercial fertilizer	
19			18 19	in the watershed buy commercial fertilizer from outside the watershed?	
20			20		9AM
21	A Yeah, I would concur.		21	Q The lawn care companies operating in northwe	
22	Q Okay. Is it your understanding that this		22	Arkansas, do you know, Dr. Engel, do they buy their	
23	lawsuit is about reducing the number of cattle in		23	fertilizer from outside the watershed and then apply	ı
24	the watershed?		24	it inside the watershed?	
25	MR. GARREN: Object to form.	09:26AM			9:30AM
		Page 305			Page 307
1	A It may have it has the potential to have	J	1	Q What did you do to try to discover the reality	2490 007
2	that impact I suppose, but I don't think that's		1	O What did you do to try to discover the reality	
3			2		
J			2	of the relationship between where fertilizer is	
3	the that's not the central theme. You know, the		3	of the relationship between where fertilizer is purchased and where it is applied in this watershed?	
ŀ	the that's not the central theme. You know, the goal here is to improve the quality of water in the	09:27AM	3 4	of the relationship between where fertilizer is purchased and where it is applied in this watershed? MR. GARREN: Object to form.	00·30 A M
4	the that's not the central theme. You know, the goal here is to improve the quality of water in the streams and rivers and in Lake Tenkiller and improve	09:27AM	3	of the relationship between where fertilizer is purchased and where it is applied in this watershed? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A I didn't do anything specifically to collect	09:30AM
4 5	the that's not the central theme. You know, the goal here is to improve the quality of water in the	09:27AM	3 4 5	of the relationship between where fertilizer is purchased and where it is applied in this watershed? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A I didn't do anything specifically to collect data from this specific location because, again,	
4 5	the that's not the central theme. You know, the goal here is to improve the quality of water in the streams and rivers and in Lake Tenkiller and improve the biological activity and recreational uses of	09:27AM	3 4 5 6 7	of the relationship between where fertilizer is purchased and where it is applied in this watershed? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A I didn't do anything specifically to collect data from this specific location because, again, based on my professional experience, you know, this	
4 5	the that's not the central theme. You know, the goal here is to improve the quality of water in the streams and rivers and in Lake Tenkiller and improve the biological activity and recreational uses of those waters.	09:27AM	3 4 5 6	of the relationship between where fertilizer is purchased and where it is applied in this watershed? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A I didn't do anything specifically to collect data from this specific location because, again,	
4 5 6 7 8	the that's not the central theme. You know, the goal here is to improve the quality of water in the streams and rivers and in Lake Tenkiller and improve the biological activity and recreational uses of those waters. Q Let's go back to D-19 of your report. We were	09:27AM 09:27AM	3 4 5 6 7 8	of the relationship between where fertilizer is purchased and where it is applied in this watershed? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A I didn't do anything specifically to collect data from this specific location because, again, based on my professional experience, you know, this is not a significant source of the phosphorus that	
4 5 6 7 8 9	the that's not the central theme. You know, the goal here is to improve the quality of water in the streams and rivers and in Lake Tenkiller and improve the biological activity and recreational uses of those waters. Q Let's go back to D-19 of your report. We were talking about some of these inputs of phosphorus from sources other than poultry litter that came from Miss Smith's mass balance analysis.		3 4 5 6 7 8	of the relationship between where fertilizer is purchased and where it is applied in this watershed? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A I didn't do anything specifically to collect data from this specific location because, again, based on my professional experience, you know, this is not a significant source of the phosphorus that ultimately reaches the streams, rivers and Lake	
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the that's not the central theme. You know, the goal here is to improve the quality of water in the streams and rivers and in Lake Tenkiller and improve the biological activity and recreational uses of those waters. Q Let's go back to D-19 of your report. We were talking about some of these inputs of phosphorus from sources other than poultry litter that came from Miss Smith's mass balance analysis. A Yes.		3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of the relationship between where fertilizer is purchased and where it is applied in this watershed? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A I didn't do anything specifically to collect data from this specific location because, again, based on my professional experience, you know, this is not a significant source of the phosphorus that ultimately reaches the streams, rivers and Lake Tenkiller. So because it wasn't a significant source, you know, it wasn't necessary to represent that very minor level of detail that would have very	09:30AM
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the that's not the central theme. You know, the goal here is to improve the quality of water in the streams and rivers and in Lake Tenkiller and improve the biological activity and recreational uses of those waters. Q Let's go back to D-19 of your report. We were talking about some of these inputs of phosphorus from sources other than poultry litter that came from Miss Smith's mass balance analysis. A Yes. Q And one of the inputs is commercial		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	of the relationship between where fertilizer is purchased and where it is applied in this watershed? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A I didn't do anything specifically to collect data from this specific location because, again, based on my professional experience, you know, this is not a significant source of the phosphorus that ultimately reaches the streams, rivers and Lake Tenkiller. So because it wasn't a significant source, you know, it wasn't necessary to represent	09:30AM
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the that's not the central theme. You know, the goal here is to improve the quality of water in the streams and rivers and in Lake Tenkiller and improve the biological activity and recreational uses of those waters. Q Let's go back to D-19 of your report. We were talking about some of these inputs of phosphorus from sources other than poultry litter that came from Miss Smith's mass balance analysis. A Yes. Q And one of the inputs is commercial fertilizer, 455 tons of phosphorus; do you see that?	09:27AM	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of the relationship between where fertilizer is purchased and where it is applied in this watershed? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A I didn't do anything specifically to collect data from this specific location because, again, based on my professional experience, you know, this is not a significant source of the phosphorus that ultimately reaches the streams, rivers and Lake Tenkiller. So because it wasn't a significant source, you know, it wasn't necessary to represent that very minor level of detail that would have very minor impact in the results and would have no impact in the conclusions.	09:30AM
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the that's not the central theme. You know, the goal here is to improve the quality of water in the streams and rivers and in Lake Tenkiller and improve the biological activity and recreational uses of those waters. Q Let's go back to D-19 of your report. We were talking about some of these inputs of phosphorus from sources other than poultry litter that came from Miss Smith's mass balance analysis. A Yes. Q And one of the inputs is commercial fertilizer, 455 tons of phosphorus; do you see that? A I'm having trouble with my binder here. I'm		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	of the relationship between where fertilizer is purchased and where it is applied in this watershed? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A I didn't do anything specifically to collect data from this specific location because, again, based on my professional experience, you know, this is not a significant source of the phosphorus that ultimately reaches the streams, rivers and Lake Tenkiller. So because it wasn't a significant source, you know, it wasn't necessary to represent that very minor level of detail that would have very minor impact in the results and would have no impact in the conclusions. Q Dr. Engel, how do you know if a source is	09:30AM
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the that's not the central theme. You know, the goal here is to improve the quality of water in the streams and rivers and in Lake Tenkiller and improve the biological activity and recreational uses of those waters. Q Let's go back to D-19 of your report. We were talking about some of these inputs of phosphorus from sources other than poultry litter that came from Miss Smith's mass balance analysis. A Yes. Q And one of the inputs is commercial fertilizer, 455 tons of phosphorus; do you see that? A I'm having trouble with my binder here. I'm sorry.	09:27AM	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of the relationship between where fertilizer is purchased and where it is applied in this watershed? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A I didn't do anything specifically to collect data from this specific location because, again, based on my professional experience, you know, this is not a significant source of the phosphorus that ultimately reaches the streams, rivers and Lake Tenkiller. So because it wasn't a significant source, you know, it wasn't necessary to represent that very minor level of detail that would have very minor impact in the results and would have no impact in the conclusions. Q Dr. Engel, how do you know if a source is significant if you don't quantify it?	09:30AM
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the that's not the central theme. You know, the goal here is to improve the quality of water in the streams and rivers and in Lake Tenkiller and improve the biological activity and recreational uses of those waters. Q Let's go back to D-19 of your report. We were talking about some of these inputs of phosphorus from sources other than poultry litter that came from Miss Smith's mass balance analysis. A Yes. Q And one of the inputs is commercial fertilizer, 455 tons of phosphorus; do you see that? A I'm having trouble with my binder here. I'm sorry. Q That's okay. D-19, Doctor.	09:27AM	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of the relationship between where fertilizer is purchased and where it is applied in this watershed? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A I didn't do anything specifically to collect data from this specific location because, again, based on my professional experience, you know, this is not a significant source of the phosphorus that ultimately reaches the streams, rivers and Lake Tenkiller. So because it wasn't a significant source, you know, it wasn't necessary to represent that very minor level of detail that would have very minor impact in the results and would have no impact in the conclusions. Q Dr. Engel, how do you know if a source is significant if you don't quantify it? A One doesn't have to calculate absolute numbers	09:30AM
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the that's not the central theme. You know, the goal here is to improve the quality of water in the streams and rivers and in Lake Tenkiller and improve the biological activity and recreational uses of those waters. Q Let's go back to D-19 of your report. We were talking about some of these inputs of phosphorus from sources other than poultry litter that came from Miss Smith's mass balance analysis. A Yes. Q And one of the inputs is commercial fertilizer, 455 tons of phosphorus; do you see that? A I'm having trouble with my binder here. I'm sorry. Q That's okay. D-19, Doctor. A Yes.	09:27AM	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of the relationship between where fertilizer is purchased and where it is applied in this watershed? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A I didn't do anything specifically to collect data from this specific location because, again, based on my professional experience, you know, this is not a significant source of the phosphorus that ultimately reaches the streams, rivers and Lake Tenkiller. So because it wasn't a significant source, you know, it wasn't necessary to represent that very minor level of detail that would have very minor impact in the results and would have no impact in the conclusions. Q Dr. Engel, how do you know if a source is significant if you don't quantify it? A One doesn't have to calculate absolute numbers and calculate, you know, the fertilizer to the	09:30AM
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the that's not the central theme. You know, the goal here is to improve the quality of water in the streams and rivers and in Lake Tenkiller and improve the biological activity and recreational uses of those waters. Q Let's go back to D-19 of your report. We were talking about some of these inputs of phosphorus from sources other than poultry litter that came from Miss Smith's mass balance analysis. A Yes. Q And one of the inputs is commercial fertilizer, 455 tons of phosphorus; do you see that? A I'm having trouble with my binder here. I'm sorry. Q That's okay. D-19, Doctor. A Yes. Q That figure for commercial fertilizers also	09:27AM 09:27AM	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of the relationship between where fertilizer is purchased and where it is applied in this watershed? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A I didn't do anything specifically to collect data from this specific location because, again, based on my professional experience, you know, this is not a significant source of the phosphorus that ultimately reaches the streams, rivers and Lake Tenkiller. So because it wasn't a significant source, you know, it wasn't necessary to represent that very minor level of detail that would have very minor impact in the results and would have no impact in the conclusions. Q Dr. Engel, how do you know if a source is significant if you don't quantify it? A One doesn't have to calculate absolute numbers and calculate, you know, the fertilizer to the nearest ton to know that it's not going to be a	09:30AM 1 09:31AM
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the that's not the central theme. You know, the goal here is to improve the quality of water in the streams and rivers and in Lake Tenkiller and improve the biological activity and recreational uses of those waters. Q Let's go back to D-19 of your report. We were talking about some of these inputs of phosphorus from sources other than poultry litter that came from Miss Smith's mass balance analysis. A Yes. Q And one of the inputs is commercial fertilizer, 455 tons of phosphorus; do you see that? A I'm having trouble with my binder here. I'm sorry. Q That's okay. D-19, Doctor. A Yes. Q That figure for commercial fertilizers also comes from Table 29 of Miss Smith's mass balance	09:27AM	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of the relationship between where fertilizer is purchased and where it is applied in this watershed? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A I didn't do anything specifically to collect data from this specific location because, again, based on my professional experience, you know, this is not a significant source of the phosphorus that ultimately reaches the streams, rivers and Lake Tenkiller. So because it wasn't a significant source, you know, it wasn't necessary to represent that very minor level of detail that would have very minor impact in the results and would have no impact in the conclusions. Q Dr. Engel, how do you know if a source is significant if you don't quantify it? A One doesn't have to calculate absolute numbers and calculate, you know, the fertilizer to the nearest ton to know that it's not going to be a significant source. You know, if you want to make	09:30AM
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the that's not the central theme. You know, the goal here is to improve the quality of water in the streams and rivers and in Lake Tenkiller and improve the biological activity and recreational uses of those waters. Q Let's go back to D-19 of your report. We were talking about some of these inputs of phosphorus from sources other than poultry litter that came from Miss Smith's mass balance analysis. A Yes. Q And one of the inputs is commercial fertilizer, 455 tons of phosphorus; do you see that? A I'm having trouble with my binder here. I'm sorry. Q That's okay. D-19, Doctor. A Yes. Q That figure for commercial fertilizers also comes from Table 29 of Miss Smith's mass balance report; correct?	09:27AM 09:27AM	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of the relationship between where fertilizer is purchased and where it is applied in this watershed? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A I didn't do anything specifically to collect data from this specific location because, again, based on my professional experience, you know, this is not a significant source of the phosphorus that ultimately reaches the streams, rivers and Lake Tenkiller. So because it wasn't a significant source, you know, it wasn't necessary to represent that very minor level of detail that would have very minor impact in the results and would have no impact in the conclusions. Q Dr. Engel, how do you know if a source is significant if you don't quantify it? A One doesn't have to calculate absolute numbers and calculate, you know, the fertilizer to the nearest ton to know that it's not going to be a significant source. You know, if you want to make some assumptions about how much phosphorus is	09:30AM 1 09:31AM
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the that's not the central theme. You know, the goal here is to improve the quality of water in the streams and rivers and in Lake Tenkiller and improve the biological activity and recreational uses of those waters. Q Let's go back to D-19 of your report. We were talking about some of these inputs of phosphorus from sources other than poultry litter that came from Miss Smith's mass balance analysis. A Yes. Q And one of the inputs is commercial fertilizer, 455 tons of phosphorus; do you see that? A I'm having trouble with my binder here. I'm sorry. Q That's okay. D-19, Doctor. A Yes. Q That figure for commercial fertilizers also comes from Table 29 of Miss Smith's mass balance report; correct? A Correct.	09:27AM 09:27AM	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of the relationship between where fertilizer is purchased and where it is applied in this watershed? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A I didn't do anything specifically to collect data from this specific location because, again, based on my professional experience, you know, this is not a significant source of the phosphorus that ultimately reaches the streams, rivers and Lake Tenkiller. So because it wasn't a significant source, you know, it wasn't necessary to represent that very minor level of detail that would have very minor impact in the results and would have no impact in the conclusions. Q Dr. Engel, how do you know if a source is significant if you don't quantify it? A One doesn't have to calculate absolute numbers and calculate, you know, the fertilizer to the nearest ton to know that it's not going to be a significant source. You know, if you want to make some assumptions about how much phosphorus is applied to, you know, to the lawn care or by the	09:30AM 1 09:31AM
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the that's not the central theme. You know, the goal here is to improve the quality of water in the streams and rivers and in Lake Tenkiller and improve the biological activity and recreational uses of those waters. Q Let's go back to D-19 of your report. We were talking about some of these inputs of phosphorus from sources other than poultry litter that came from Miss Smith's mass balance analysis. A Yes. Q And one of the inputs is commercial fertilizer, 455 tons of phosphorus; do you see that? A I'm having trouble with my binder here. I'm sorry. Q That's okay. D-19, Doctor. A Yes. Q That figure for commercial fertilizers also comes from Table 29 of Miss Smith's mass balance report; correct? A Correct. Q All right. How does that figure of 455 tons	09:27AM 09:27AM	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of the relationship between where fertilizer is purchased and where it is applied in this watershed? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A I didn't do anything specifically to collect data from this specific location because, again, based on my professional experience, you know, this is not a significant source of the phosphorus that ultimately reaches the streams, rivers and Lake Tenkiller. So because it wasn't a significant source, you know, it wasn't necessary to represent that very minor level of detail that would have very minor impact in the results and would have no impact in the conclusions. Q Dr. Engel, how do you know if a source is significant if you don't quantify it? A One doesn't have to calculate absolute numbers and calculate, you know, the fertilizer to the nearest ton to know that it's not going to be a significant source. You know, if you want to make some assumptions about how much phosphorus is applied to, you know, to the lawn care or by the lawn care industry, you know, a quick analysis of	09:30AM 1 09:31AM
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the that's not the central theme. You know, the goal here is to improve the quality of water in the streams and rivers and in Lake Tenkiller and improve the biological activity and recreational uses of those waters. Q Let's go back to D-19 of your report. We were talking about some of these inputs of phosphorus from sources other than poultry litter that came from Miss Smith's mass balance analysis. A Yes. Q And one of the inputs is commercial fertilizer, 455 tons of phosphorus; do you see that? A I'm having trouble with my binder here. I'm sorry. Q That's okay. D-19, Doctor. A Yes. Q That figure for commercial fertilizers also comes from Table 29 of Miss Smith's mass balance report; correct? A Correct.	09:27AM 09:27AM	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	of the relationship between where fertilizer is purchased and where it is applied in this watershed? MR. GARREN: Object to form. A I didn't do anything specifically to collect data from this specific location because, again, based on my professional experience, you know, this is not a significant source of the phosphorus that ultimately reaches the streams, rivers and Lake Tenkiller. So because it wasn't a significant source, you know, it wasn't necessary to represent that very minor level of detail that would have very minor impact in the results and would have no impact in the conclusions. Q Dr. Engel, how do you know if a source is significant if you don't quantify it? A One doesn't have to calculate absolute numbers and calculate, you know, the fertilizer to the nearest ton to know that it's not going to be a significant source. You know, if you want to make some assumptions about how much phosphorus is applied to, you know, to the lawn care or by the	09:30AM 1 09:31AM

12 (Pages 304 to 307)

	Page 316			Page 318
1	or value in the input files that has the title rate,	1	terms of acreage?	
[and I'm wondering, does that input parameter reflect	2	A In terms of total acres, each I'm not	
	the rate of poultry litter application only or the	3	certain. If we looked with respect to pasture	
1	rate of all animal waste being applied to the	4	acres, those are shown in on D-18.	
	~ ··	5	Q Okay. They're shown as hectares, aren't they?	09:47AM
1		6		05.47AW
1	question?	7		
7	A Right. So, again, without seeing the specific			
8	value, given that Dr. Ji-Hong was setting those up	8	A So a hectare would be is it 2.47 acres? I	
9	and running, I've looked at some of that, but	9	would need to probably look at that conversion to	0.13.6
10	without reviewing that and providing some further 09:45AM	10		-8AM
11	context, I'm not sure I can answer the question as	11	Q I think you're right, but maybe you could, if	
12	I'm sitting here.	12	you still have your calculator with you, convert the	
13	Q That's another one I'll warn you, I'll	13	acreage of pasture in each of those zones shown on	
14	probably want an answer to before we leave. So if	14	Page D-18 to acres using that conversion factor.	
15	there's something you can look at on a break or a 09:45AM	15		09:48AM
16	call you can make, I would strongly encourage you to	16	Q Okay, and could you tell me how much acreage	
17	do that. Dr. Engel, do you strike that. Was it	17	in terms of pastureland you have represented in the	
18	your intent to treat poultry litter and other animal	18	model for Zone 1?	
19	manure as an input separately in the modeling?	19	A So the 47,720 hectares is using 2.47 as a	
20	A I believe that at least initially it was. 09:45AM	20	conversion. 117,868 acres. 09::	51AM
21	Ultimately, you know, it's possible they were	21	Q Okay. Now	
22	combined. Again, without looking, I'm not certain.	22	MR. ELROD: How many was that?	
23	Q Dr. Engel, if you combined all animal waste,	23	A 117,868.	
24	not just poultry litter but cattle manure and dairy	24	MR. ELROD: Thank you.	
	effluent and swine manure into a single input 09:46AM	25	Q Now, Dr. Engel, in terms of application rate	09:51AM
400,000,000	Page 317	***************************************		Page 319
1	parameter, would that not complicate your ability to	1	across all 117,868 acres in Zone 1 of the Illinois	
1	allocate back sources of phosphorus to just poultry?	2	River watershed, in your modeling did you assume the	e
2		3	application rates on each acre were constant?	C
3	MR. GARREN: Object to form.	4	A Yes.	
4	A If those are combined, that does that would	5		09:51AM
5	certainly complicate it. 09:46AM			09.31AW
6	Q Well, let's talk for a moment about the rate	6	received the exact same amount of poultry litter; is	
7	of application for poultry litter. Okay?	7	that right?	
8	A Okay.	8	A It should have, yes.	
9	Q And you've got some calculations on Page D-18	9	Q Okay. Is that consistent with reality in	00.51434
10	that all begin with this 223,000 tons. Do you see 09:46AM	10	terms of what happens with poultry litter in the	09:51AM
11	that?	11	Illinois River watershed?	
12	A Yes.	12	MR. GARREN: Object to form.	
13	Q Okay. Now, you had different application	13	A In reality, in a given year it's probably	
14	rates for pastures in different zones of the	14	applied on less than that total acreage. So, again,	00 #=
15	watershed; correct? 09:46AM	15	the impact of that on the model, given that the	09:52AM
16	A Correct.	16	model is being calibrated, though, to match the	
17	Q And why is that?	17	extensive set of observed data is insignificant.	
18	A The excuse me. The density and	18	Q Well, let's stay away from total well,	
19	distribution of poultry houses varied throughout the	19	strike that. With respect to the rate of	
20	watershed. 09:47AM	20	application, do you agree that there is variation	09:52AM
21	Q So is there embedded in that the assumption	21	within Illinois River watershed, including within	
22	that litter is applied more heavily in more densely	22	Zone 1, as to the number of pounds or tons of	
	populated areas in terms of poultry houses?	23	poultry litter that are applied to an acre?	
23	populated areas in terms of poultry nouses.		pound, mer are approach an access	
23 24	A Correct.	24	A Yes, there would be.	

15 (Pages 316 to 319)

	D 204	-	r	~~ ? ? ?
	Page 324	-		ge 326
	Q Sure.	1	model is typically calibrated first to obtain	
2	MR. ELROD: 65 percent.	2	acceptable performance in the hydrologic components,	
3	A It's 65 percent, so we're going to divide by	3	then for sediment and finally for nutrients,	
4	.65 I believe, but let me double check that. Looks	4	pesticides, bacteria or other constituents; do you	
5	like the actual value that was used was 63 percent. 10:02AM	5	see that? 10:08AM	
6	Looks like I calculated that by hand yesterday and	6	A Yes.	
/	it should be 63 percent. So if we divide these	7	Q Okay, and is that describing the general order	
8	values by .63, we'll get the expected tons as	8	in which you typically calibrate a model; that's the	
9	applied.	9	sequence you ordinarily follow?	
10	Q Okay. Could you, and I apologize, could you 10:02AM	10	A That would be pretty typical, yes. 10:08A	ΑM
11	do that for each of the litter application rates	11	Q Okay, and, Dr. Engel, did you calibrate the	
12	that you've calculated for the four zones starting	12	GLEAMS model for sediment?	
13	with Zone 1?	13	A No.	
14	A Okay.	14	Q Why not?	
15	Q If it helps, you told me four tons per acre 10:03AM	15		10:08AM
16	for Zone 1 dry.	16	within the watershed and that was reaching Lake	
17	A So it looks like that one would be 0.63 tons	17	Tenkiller, my judgment was that sediment was not	
18	per acre.	18	significant pathway in movement of phosphorus	
19	Q Okay. So 2 converted to wet, please.	19	through through the through the system to Lake	
20	A So that one would be 0.54 tons per acre. 10:03AM	20	Tenkiller. 10:09AM	
21	Q Thank you.	21	Q What particular data or information did you	
22	A Zone 3 would be 1.05 tons per acre.	22	look at, Dr. Engel, that told you that sediment was	
23	Q Thank you.	23	not a significant pathway for the movement of	
24	A Looks like Zone 4 would be 0.16 tons per acre.	24	phosphorus through this system to Lake Tenkiller?	
25	Q Okay. Thank you. Dr. Engel, I'm going to 10:04AM	25	A Well, the core data from Lake Tenkiller 10:0	09AM
	Page 325		Pag	ge 327
1	hand you what I've identified as Exhibit 15, which	1	suggests that the amounts of sediment reaching	
2	is a map of your four zones, and I've been recording	2	Tenkiller are relatively low and, in fact, quite	
3	the calculations you've given me, and I'm just going	3	low. So that was that would have been the	
4	to ask you to take a look at Exhibit 15 and tell me	4	initial piece of data that was examined. I guess	
5	whether it reasonably reflects the assumptions, at 10:05AM	5	that was reinforced with subsequent to the report	0:10AM
6	least in terms of initial model setup, that you made	6	with a study that USGS had provided that indicated	
7	as to the numbers of acres of pasture in each zone	7	the sediment loads at Tahlequah, as I recall, at	
8	that receives poultry litter and the rate, both wet	8	Tahlequah. So that was a USGS report that I believe	
9	and dry, of application of poultry litter assumed in	9	we were talking about yesterday.	
10	those zones. 10:05AM	10	•	10:10AM
11	A Yes, this represents the conversation we've	11	mean by core data?	
12	just had.	12	A The sediment cores, not the Army Corps of	
13	Q Bear with me. I've misplaced something. Can	13	Engineers, but the sediment cores that were taken as	
14	you find your modeling protocol articles in the	14	part of this study.	
15	stack of exhibits that's in front of you? 10:07AM	15		0:11AM
16	MR. GARREN: Exhibit 11, Counsel?	16	data, Dr. Engel, you came to the conclusion that	
17	MR. GEORGE: If you say so.	17	sediment is not a significant pathway for phosphorus	
18	MR. GARREN: Is that it?	18	in this watershed?	
19	MR. GEORGE: It is, yes.	19	A Well, based on the amount of deposition within	
20	MR. GARREN: All right. 10:07AM	20	•	llAM
21	A Okay. I've got Exhibit 11.	21	occurred, the anticipated the erosion rates would	
22	Q If you look at the very bottom of Page 1231 of	22	be, as I recall, less than half a ton per acre per	
23	Exhibit 11 of your article, you'll see the last	23	year. So the it may even be less than that. So	
24	sentence on the page that begins with the word the	24	the sediment loads, based upon the observed core	
25	and then carries over. In your article you say, the 10:08AM	25	data and the period over which that was deposited,	0:11AM

17 (Pages 324 to 327)

	Page 336			Page 338
1	Q Okay, because you're trying to get at if I	1	Q And do you see that you list some requirements	
2	understand you can tell me if I'm wrong. You're	2	in the modeling plan that should be met beginning on	
3	trying to get at the Delta, if you will, with	3	Page 1223 and continuing over to 1224. They're	
1	poultry litter and without poultry litter; right?	4	numbered one through seven I think.	
4		5	A Okay. 10:42AM	
5	***************************************	6	Q Can you read for the Record what you said was	
6	Q Okay, and if you changed other things that are	7	a necessary part of a modeling plan in your article	
7	unrelated to poultry litter, such as the amount of		at No. 5?	
8	animal waste and commercial fertilizer that hits the	8		
9	ground, then the difference or the Delta would be	9	MR. GARREN: Object to the form. O Can you read No. 5? 10:4.	2 4 3 4
10	off; right? 10:36AM	10		ZAWI
11	A Yeah. It would potentially be off.	600	A Well, this seems to be a list that's	
12	Q Okay. So there should be in your GLEAMS input	12	referenced from an EPA publication. So this seems	
13	files for the 100-year no waste plus background soil	13	to be an EPA list, and which number again? I'm	
14	P scenarios input values for commercial fertilizer	14	sorry.	
15	and non-poultry animal wastes; right? 10:36AM	15	Q No. 5. 10:42AM	
16	A I would have to look to be sure but	16	A No. 5, clear documentation of assumptions,	
17	Q But there should be?	17	theory and parameterization that is detailed enough	
18	A I believe there should be.	18	so others can fully understand the model	
19	Q All right. Now, how did you use strike	19	predictions.	
20	that. Did you use the results of this 100-year no 10:37AM	20	Q Did you meet that standard in your report in	10:42AM
21	waste plus background scenario in your methodology	21	this case with respect to the basis for Opinion No.	
22	for allocating the phosphorus loads to poultry	22	8?	
23	litter that are shown as relative contribution	23	MR. GARREN: Object to form.	
24	percentages in Opinion No. 8 on Page 2 of your	24	A There probably could have been more	
25	report? 10:37AM	25	documentation in the document to describe that but,	10:43AM
***************************************	Page 337			Page 339
1	A Yes. That background would have been used in	1	you know, there are plenty of underlying materials	
2	that set of computations.	2	that have, you know, that have that information that	
3	Q Okay. Now, Dr. Engel, can you show me	3	was relied upon.	
4	anywhere in your report where you explain how you	4	Q Can do you identify those other materials	
5	actually arrived at the 45 percent and 59 percent 10:38AM	5	anywhere in your report so that someone wanting to	10:43AM
6	relative contribution allocation to poultry litter	6	investigate the basis for your opinion and the	
7	that is expressed in Opinion 8 in your report.	7	reliability of your work related to that opinion	
8	A I'm not seeing much of a description of	8	could easily find those materials?	
9	process up there.	9	MR. GARREN: Object to form.	
10	Q Okay, and, Dr. Engel, why is that? 10:40AM	10	A Well, there are, you know, again, very large	10:44AM
11	A Looks like that may have been something that	11	numbers of files that were used in this process, and	
12	was not fully addressed in the rush to meet the	12	certainly not every single one of those is fully	
13	deadline.	13	documented.	
		14	Q Is that, no, you didn't identify the materials	
14	Q You weren't playing hide the ball on the basis for your Opinion No. 8, were you? 10:41AM	15	that were used to support Opinion No. 8 in your	10:44AM
115		16		10.711.111
15			report.	
16	A That certainly wasn't the intent.	à de	MR GARREN: Object to form	
16 17	A That certainly wasn't the intent. Q Dr. Engel, you do appreciate, do you not, that	17	MR. GARREN: Object to form.	
16 17 18	A That certainly wasn't the intent. Q Dr. Engel, you do appreciate, do you not, that Opinion No. 8 as to the relative contribution of	17 18	A Well, so materials are not clearly identified	
16 17 18 19	A That certainly wasn't the intent. Q Dr. Engel, you do appreciate, do you not, that Opinion No. 8 as to the relative contribution of poultry litter to the phosphorus load at Lake	17 18 19	A Well, so materials are not clearly identified by the report.	10.44 A.M
16 17 18 19 20	A That certainly wasn't the intent. Q Dr. Engel, you do appreciate, do you not, that Opinion No. 8 as to the relative contribution of poultry litter to the phosphorus load at Lake Tenkiller is an important opinion in this case? 10:41AM	17 18 19 20	A Well, so materials are not clearly identified by the report. Q Dr. Engel, could you turn to Page 93 of your	10:44AM
16 17 18 19 20 21	A That certainly wasn't the intent. Q Dr. Engel, you do appreciate, do you not, that Opinion No. 8 as to the relative contribution of poultry litter to the phosphorus load at Lake Tenkiller is an important opinion in this case? A It's an important opinion and it is consistent	17 18 19 20 21	A Well, so materials are not clearly identified by the report. Q Dr. Engel, could you turn to Page 93 of your report?	10:44AM
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A That certainly wasn't the intent. Q Dr. Engel, you do appreciate, do you not, that Opinion No. 8 as to the relative contribution of poultry litter to the phosphorus load at Lake Tenkiller is an important opinion in this case? A It's an important opinion and it is consistent with what others have found.	17 18 19 20 21 22	 A Well, so materials are not clearly identified by the report. Q Dr. Engel, could you turn to Page 93 of your report? A Okay. 	10:44AM
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A That certainly wasn't the intent. Q Dr. Engel, you do appreciate, do you not, that Opinion No. 8 as to the relative contribution of poultry litter to the phosphorus load at Lake Tenkiller is an important opinion in this case? A It's an important opinion and it is consistent with what others have found. Q Okay. Do you have Exhibit 11 with you, your	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Well, so materials are not clearly identified by the report. Q Dr. Engel, could you turn to Page 93 of your report? A Okay. Q Do you see on page strike that. Page 93,	10:44AM
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A That certainly wasn't the intent. Q Dr. Engel, you do appreciate, do you not, that Opinion No. 8 as to the relative contribution of poultry litter to the phosphorus load at Lake Tenkiller is an important opinion in this case? A It's an important opinion and it is consistent with what others have found. Q Okay. Do you have Exhibit 11 with you, your article on modeling protocol?	17 18 19 20 21 22	A Well, so materials are not clearly identified by the report. Q Dr. Engel, could you turn to Page 93 of your report? A Okay. Q Do you see on page strike that. Page 93, Dr. Engel, I'll represent to you, is the only place	10:44AM 10:45AM

20 (Pages 336 to 339)

		Page 340		E	Page 342
1	seems to relate to these 45 percent and 59 percent	. ,	1	right?	J
2	figures that you express in Opinion No. 8. Can you		2	A Correct.	
3	tell me with respect to Table 10.14, which is		3	Q Okay. Now, the values beneath these four land	
4	entitled IRW P Load Allocation to Sources, the		4	use categories, for example, forest, is one and one.	
5	source of the data that is contained in that table?	10:45AM	5	Is that percentage again? 10:48	AM
6	A Well, this would represent a summary of a	10, 10, 1, 1	6	A These would all represent percentages.	
7	large amount of underlying data. So it's a summary		7	Q Okay, and crop is less than one; correct?	
8	of numerous other spreadsheets of data.		8	A Yes.	
9	Q Can you point me to the spreadsheets that form		9	Q And urban is 7, and pasture is 62 percent in	
10		6AM	10	one instance and 76 percent in another; is that	10:49AM
11	A Without, again, looking through the materials		11	correct?	
12	carefully to see how those came together, you know,		12	A Correct.	
13	I can't as I'm sitting here at the moment.		13	Q Now, Dr. Engel, when you run GLEAMS, does	it
14	Q Okay. Are the values that are reflected in		14	spit out a percentage of the phosphorus load that is	
15	Table 10.14 for wastewater treatment plant, forest,	10:46AM	1):49AM
16	crop, urban and pasture, are those the product of		16	A It, you know, provides data about the	
17	output of the GLEAMS model?		17	phosphorus loads, and that data was used to compute	
18	A So wastewater treatment is simply the		18	the percentages.	
19	calculation of the wastewater treatment plant		19	Q Does it provide a total load that GLEAMS	
20	inputs. 10:47AM		20	believes is attributable to each of the four land	10:49AM
21	Q Well, let me stop you there. The value under		21	uses that are shown in Table 10.14?	
22	wastewater treatment plant is the number 30. What		22	MR. GARREN: Object to form.	
23	does that mean?		23	A It provides total loads of phosphorus that	
24	A I'm sorry. That's 30 percent.		24	would have been that would have to be summed to	
25	Q Okay. How did you get 30 strike that.	10:47AM	25	arrive at a total. 10:49AM	
		Page 341		I	?age 343
1	Does the 30 percent allocation of phosphorus to		1	Q Okay, and it would do that for each of those	
2	wastewater treatment plants come from either the		2	four land uses; right?	
3	GLEAMS model or your routing model; did they spit		3	A Well, it would provide the outputs and someone	
4	out a percentage like that when you run the model?		4	would need to sum those.	
5	A No. The model is not providing that	10:47AM	5	Q What outputs would have to be summed? Is it	10:50AM
6	percentage.		6	a I'm sorry. Do you have an output for each zone	
7	Q Okay.		7	that you have to sum?	
8	A So that was calculated.		8	A Well, there would be there would be outputs	
9	Q Calculated outside of the model; correct?		9	for each hydrologic response unit that would need to	
10			10	be summed. 10:50AM	
11	Q Outside of both models; correct?		11		
12	A Both models being		12	units is classified as one of these four land types;	
13	Q GLEAMS and the routing model.		13	right?	
14	A Yes.		14	A They would have one of those types, yes.	
15		10:47AM	15		10:50AM
16	A Well, there were portions of that performed by		16	phosphorus that's predicted coming off of each of	
17	Dr. Ji-Hong and portions of that performed by		17	the HRUs for forest; is that right?	
18	myself. So the ultimate calculation of the 30		18	A Yes.	
19	percent would have been a calculation that I did.		19	•	
20	Q Now, the next four categories in Table 10.14,	10:48AM	20	9	
21	forest, crop, urban and pasture, are all land uses,		21		
22	are they not?		22		
23			23		
24			24	identified as poultry litter. Do you?	
100	that are simulated in the GLEAMS model; is that	10:48AM	25	A I agree. 10:51AM	

21 (Pages 340 to 343)

	Page 344			Page 346
1	Q Okay. So is it true, Dr. Engel, that GLEAMS	1	A Could that be reread, please?	~
2	does not have the ability in and of itself to	2	Q Sure.	
3	predict the amount of phosphorus that is originating	3	MR. ELROD: When the witness asks his own	
		4		
4	from poultry litter as opposed to forest, crop,		question to be reread, you know he's getting into the project. 10:55AM	
5	urban and pasture? 10:51AM	5 6	1 3	
6	MR. GARREN: Object to form.		(Whereupon, the court reporter read	
7	A Well, the model, without interpreting the	7	back the previous question.)	
8	results, you know, is not identifying poultry litter	8	A So this was not this was not unique or	
9	as the phosphorus source. So, you know, it's going	9	specific to GLEAMS. This was the same process that,	10.55434
10	to require one's interpretation of those results in 10:52AM	10	you know, Dan Storm and others have used with SWAT	10:55AM
11	order to, you know, to arrive at a poultry	11	in identifying a poultry contribution. So it's not	
12	contribution.	12	a unique process or method.	
13	Q Okay. Just so our Record is clear, when you	13	Q Dr. Engel, point me to the piece of scientific	
14	run your GLEAMS model and your routing model for	14	literature or a report by any other scientist where	
15	that matter, you do not get an output from the 10:52AM	15	the same methodology or computational approach was	10:56AM
16	computer that says here is the percentage of	16	used by anyone other than Dr. Engel ever before in	
17	phosphorus load that is attributable to the source	17	the history of man to break the pasture output from	
18	poultry litter; right?	18	any model down to a poultry number and a number that	
19	MR. GARREN: Object to form.	19	reflects other sources.	
20	A So the model doesn't provide that but, again, 10:52AM	20	MR. GARREN: Object to form. 10:5	6AM
21	the model provides output data that can be used to	21	A Were unique to GLEAMS or any model you said	
22	calculate that portion. So this isn't different	22	any model? My recollection is that, you know, the	
23	than the approach that other models would take.	23	Storm effort in Eucha-Spavinaw is an example of	
24	Q Which one of the land uses that GLEAMS can	24	something, if not identical, very similar.	
25	simulate did you use and focus on in deriving your 10:53AM	25	Q Is it identical? 10:56AM	
	Page 345			
				Page 347
1		1	A Without reviewing that report	Page 347
1 2	45 and 59 percent phosphorus allocation to poultry? A So this would have, as identified here, come	1 2	e i	Page 347
1	45 and 59 percent phosphorus allocation to poultry? A So this would have, as identified here, come			Page 347
2	45 and 59 percent phosphorus allocation to poultry? A So this would have, as identified here, come out of the portion that's pasture.	2	Q Tell me Dr. Storm's methodology there as you understand it.	Page 347
2	45 and 59 percent phosphorus allocation to poultry? A So this would have, as identified here, come out of the portion that's pasture. Q So we're clear, Dr. Engel, you took the	2 3	Q Tell me Dr. Storm's methodology there as you understand it. A Well, the concept would be and this is more	10:57AM
2 3 4	45 and 59 percent phosphorus allocation to poultry? A So this would have, as identified here, come out of the portion that's pasture. Q So we're clear, Dr. Engel, you took the pasture prediction from GLEAMS in terms of	2 3 4	Q Tell me Dr. Storm's methodology there as you understand it. A Well, the concept would be and this is more of a concept than a process or method. We're trying	
2 3 4 5	45 and 59 percent phosphorus allocation to poultry? A So this would have, as identified here, come out of the portion that's pasture. Q So we're clear, Dr. Engel, you took the pasture prediction from GLEAMS in terms of phosphorus that comes off of pastures and you had to	2 3 4 5	Q Tell me Dr. Storm's methodology there as you understand it. A Well, the concept would be and this is more of a concept than a process or method. We're trying to find the Delta, as you described earlier, that's	
2 3 4 5 6	45 and 59 percent phosphorus allocation to poultry? A So this would have, as identified here, come out of the portion that's pasture. Q So we're clear, Dr. Engel, you took the pasture prediction from GLEAMS in terms of phosphorus that comes off of pastures and you had to develop a methodology to break that pasture load	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q Tell me Dr. Storm's methodology there as you understand it. A Well, the concept would be and this is more of a concept than a process or method. We're trying to find the Delta, as you described earlier, that's attributable to a specific source, and so, you know,	
2 3 4 5 6 7	45 and 59 percent phosphorus allocation to poultry? A So this would have, as identified here, come out of the portion that's pasture. Q So we're clear, Dr. Engel, you took the pasture prediction from GLEAMS in terms of phosphorus that comes off of pastures and you had to develop a methodology to break that pasture load down to a poultry portion and then other portions;	2 3 4 5 6	Q Tell me Dr. Storm's methodology there as you understand it. A Well, the concept would be and this is more of a concept than a process or method. We're trying to find the Delta, as you described earlier, that's attributable to a specific source, and so, you know, the concept is you take the model outputs with the	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	45 and 59 percent phosphorus allocation to poultry? A So this would have, as identified here, come out of the portion that's pasture. Q So we're clear, Dr. Engel, you took the pasture prediction from GLEAMS in terms of phosphorus that comes off of pastures and you had to develop a methodology to break that pasture load down to a poultry portion and then other portions; is that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Tell me Dr. Storm's methodology there as you understand it. A Well, the concept would be and this is more of a concept than a process or method. We're trying to find the Delta, as you described earlier, that's attributable to a specific source, and so, you know, the concept is you take the model outputs with the variable interest turned on. Then you take the	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	45 and 59 percent phosphorus allocation to poultry? A So this would have, as identified here, come out of the portion that's pasture. Q So we're clear, Dr. Engel, you took the pasture prediction from GLEAMS in terms of phosphorus that comes off of pastures and you had to develop a methodology to break that pasture load down to a poultry portion and then other portions; is that right? A You know, describing that as development of a 10:53AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Tell me Dr. Storm's methodology there as you understand it. A Well, the concept would be and this is more of a concept than a process or method. We're trying to find the Delta, as you described earlier, that's attributable to a specific source, and so, you know, the concept is you take the model outputs with the variable interest turned on. Then you take the model outputs with that variable turned off. In	10:57AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	45 and 59 percent phosphorus allocation to poultry? A So this would have, as identified here, come out of the portion that's pasture. Q So we're clear, Dr. Engel, you took the pasture prediction from GLEAMS in terms of phosphorus that comes off of pastures and you had to develop a methodology to break that pasture load down to a poultry portion and then other portions; is that right? A You know, describing that as development of a methodology is probably an overstatement of what was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Tell me Dr. Storm's methodology there as you understand it. A Well, the concept would be and this is more of a concept than a process or method. We're trying to find the Delta, as you described earlier, that's attributable to a specific source, and so, you know, the concept is you take the model outputs with the variable interest turned on. Then you take the model outputs with that variable turned off. In this case, poultry waste application. In this case,	10:57AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	45 and 59 percent phosphorus allocation to poultry? A So this would have, as identified here, come out of the portion that's pasture. Q So we're clear, Dr. Engel, you took the pasture prediction from GLEAMS in terms of phosphorus that comes off of pastures and you had to develop a methodology to break that pasture load down to a poultry portion and then other portions; is that right? A You know, describing that as development of a methodology is probably an overstatement of what was required. So it was, you know, a computation that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Tell me Dr. Storm's methodology there as you understand it. A Well, the concept would be and this is more of a concept than a process or method. We're trying to find the Delta, as you described earlier, that's attributable to a specific source, and so, you know, the concept is you take the model outputs with the variable interest turned on. Then you take the model outputs with that variable turned off. In this case, poultry waste application. In this case, though, too, one has to turn back soil test	10:57AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	45 and 59 percent phosphorus allocation to poultry? A So this would have, as identified here, come out of the portion that's pasture. Q So we're clear, Dr. Engel, you took the pasture prediction from GLEAMS in terms of phosphorus that comes off of pastures and you had to develop a methodology to break that pasture load down to a poultry portion and then other portions; is that right? A You know, describing that as development of a methodology is probably an overstatement of what was required. So it was, you know, a computation that was done, you know, much like any computation you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Tell me Dr. Storm's methodology there as you understand it. A Well, the concept would be and this is more of a concept than a process or method. We're trying to find the Delta, as you described earlier, that's attributable to a specific source, and so, you know, the concept is you take the model outputs with the variable interest turned on. Then you take the model outputs with that variable turned off. In this case, poultry waste application. In this case, though, too, one has to turn back soil test phosphorus because part of the contribution of	10:57AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	45 and 59 percent phosphorus allocation to poultry? A So this would have, as identified here, come out of the portion that's pasture. Q So we're clear, Dr. Engel, you took the pasture prediction from GLEAMS in terms of phosphorus that comes off of pastures and you had to develop a methodology to break that pasture load down to a poultry portion and then other portions; is that right? A You know, describing that as development of a methodology is probably an overstatement of what was required. So it was, you know, a computation that was done, you know, much like any computation you would do with another model. So it wasn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Tell me Dr. Storm's methodology there as you understand it. A Well, the concept would be and this is more of a concept than a process or method. We're trying to find the Delta, as you described earlier, that's attributable to a specific source, and so, you know, the concept is you take the model outputs with the variable interest turned on. Then you take the model outputs with that variable turned off. In this case, poultry waste application. In this case, though, too, one has to turn back soil test phosphorus because part of the contribution of poultry waste to the phosphorus being lost would be	10:57AM 10:57AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	45 and 59 percent phosphorus allocation to poultry? A So this would have, as identified here, come out of the portion that's pasture. Q So we're clear, Dr. Engel, you took the pasture prediction from GLEAMS in terms of 10:53AM phosphorus that comes off of pastures and you had to develop a methodology to break that pasture load down to a poultry portion and then other portions; is that right? A You know, describing that as development of a methodology is probably an overstatement of what was required. So it was, you know, a computation that was done, you know, much like any computation you would do with another model. So it wasn't development of a new methodology. 10:54AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Tell me Dr. Storm's methodology there as you understand it. A Well, the concept would be and this is more of a concept than a process or method. We're trying to find the Delta, as you described earlier, that's attributable to a specific source, and so, you know, the concept is you take the model outputs with the variable interest turned on. Then you take the model outputs with that variable turned off. In this case, poultry waste application. In this case, though, too, one has to turn back soil test phosphorus because part of the contribution of poultry waste to the phosphorus being lost would be due to that increased soil test phosphorus. So by	10:57AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	45 and 59 percent phosphorus allocation to poultry? A So this would have, as identified here, come out of the portion that's pasture. Q So we're clear, Dr. Engel, you took the pasture prediction from GLEAMS in terms of 10:53AM phosphorus that comes off of pastures and you had to develop a methodology to break that pasture load down to a poultry portion and then other portions; is that right? A You know, describing that as development of a methodology is probably an overstatement of what was required. So it was, you know, a computation that was done, you know, much like any computation you would do with another model. So it wasn't development of a new methodology. 10:54AM Q Who decided how the computation would be done	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Tell me Dr. Storm's methodology there as you understand it. A Well, the concept would be and this is more of a concept than a process or method. We're trying to find the Delta, as you described earlier, that's attributable to a specific source, and so, you know, the concept is you take the model outputs with the variable interest turned on. Then you take the model outputs with that variable turned off. In this case, poultry waste application. In this case, though, too, one has to turn back soil test phosphorus because part of the contribution of poultry waste to the phosphorus being lost would be due to that increased soil test phosphorus. So by turning those off and looking at this difference,	10:57AM 10:57AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	45 and 59 percent phosphorus allocation to poultry? A So this would have, as identified here, come out of the portion that's pasture. Q So we're clear, Dr. Engel, you took the pasture prediction from GLEAMS in terms of 10:53AM phosphorus that comes off of pastures and you had to develop a methodology to break that pasture load down to a poultry portion and then other portions; is that right? A You know, describing that as development of a methodology is probably an overstatement of what was required. So it was, you know, a computation that was done, you know, much like any computation you would do with another model. So it wasn't development of a new methodology. 10:54AM Q Who decided how the computation would be done to break pasture down into poultry and other source?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Tell me Dr. Storm's methodology there as you understand it. A Well, the concept would be and this is more of a concept than a process or method. We're trying to find the Delta, as you described earlier, that's attributable to a specific source, and so, you know, the concept is you take the model outputs with the variable interest turned on. Then you take the model outputs with that variable turned off. In this case, poultry waste application. In this case, though, too, one has to turn back soil test phosphorus because part of the contribution of poultry waste to the phosphorus being lost would be due to that increased soil test phosphorus. So by turning those off and looking at this difference, you know, the interpretation of that is that, you	10:57AM 10:57AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	45 and 59 percent phosphorus allocation to poultry? A So this would have, as identified here, come out of the portion that's pasture. Q So we're clear, Dr. Engel, you took the pasture prediction from GLEAMS in terms of phosphorus that comes off of pastures and you had to develop a methodology to break that pasture load down to a poultry portion and then other portions; is that right? A You know, describing that as development of a methodology is probably an overstatement of what was required. So it was, you know, a computation that was done, you know, much like any computation you would do with another model. So it wasn't development of a new methodology. Q Who decided how the computation would be done to break pasture down into poultry and other source? A I did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Tell me Dr. Storm's methodology there as you understand it. A Well, the concept would be and this is more of a concept than a process or method. We're trying to find the Delta, as you described earlier, that's attributable to a specific source, and so, you know, the concept is you take the model outputs with the variable interest turned on. Then you take the model outputs with that variable turned off. In this case, poultry waste application. In this case, though, too, one has to turn back soil test phosphorus because part of the contribution of poultry waste to the phosphorus being lost would be due to that increased soil test phosphorus. So by turning those off and looking at this difference, you know, the interpretation of that is that, you know, that must be the amount of phosphorus in this	10:57AM 10:57AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	45 and 59 percent phosphorus allocation to poultry? A So this would have, as identified here, come out of the portion that's pasture. Q So we're clear, Dr. Engel, you took the pasture prediction from GLEAMS in terms of 10:53AM phosphorus that comes off of pastures and you had to develop a methodology to break that pasture load down to a poultry portion and then other portions; is that right? A You know, describing that as development of a 10:53AM methodology is probably an overstatement of what was required. So it was, you know, a computation that was done, you know, much like any computation you would do with another model. So it wasn't development of a new methodology. 10:54AM Q Who decided how the computation would be done to break pasture down into poultry and other source? A I did. Q Okay, and did you derive that computation from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Tell me Dr. Storm's methodology there as you understand it. A Well, the concept would be and this is more of a concept than a process or method. We're trying to find the Delta, as you described earlier, that's attributable to a specific source, and so, you know, the concept is you take the model outputs with the variable interest turned on. Then you take the model outputs with that variable turned off. In this case, poultry waste application. In this case, though, too, one has to turn back soil test phosphorus because part of the contribution of poultry waste to the phosphorus being lost would be due to that increased soil test phosphorus. So by turning those off and looking at this difference, you know, the interpretation of that is that, you know, that must be the amount of phosphorus in this particular case that would be attributable to	10:57AM 10:57AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	45 and 59 percent phosphorus allocation to poultry? A So this would have, as identified here, come out of the portion that's pasture. Q So we're clear, Dr. Engel, you took the pasture prediction from GLEAMS in terms of phosphorus that comes off of pastures and you had to develop a methodology to break that pasture load down to a poultry portion and then other portions; is that right? A You know, describing that as development of a methodology is probably an overstatement of what was required. So it was, you know, a computation that was done, you know, much like any computation you would do with another model. So it wasn't development of a new methodology. Q Who decided how the computation would be done to break pasture down into poultry and other source? A I did. Q Okay, and did you derive that computation from a piece of scientific literature somewhere where 10:54AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Tell me Dr. Storm's methodology there as you understand it. A Well, the concept would be and this is more of a concept than a process or method. We're trying to find the Delta, as you described earlier, that's attributable to a specific source, and so, you know, the concept is you take the model outputs with the variable interest turned on. Then you take the model outputs with that variable turned off. In this case, poultry waste application. In this case, though, too, one has to turn back soil test phosphorus because part of the contribution of poultry waste to the phosphorus being lost would be due to that increased soil test phosphorus. So by turning those off and looking at this difference, you know, the interpretation of that is that, you know, that must be the amount of phosphorus in this particular case that would be attributable to poultry.	10:57AM 10:57AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	45 and 59 percent phosphorus allocation to poultry? A So this would have, as identified here, come out of the portion that's pasture. Q So we're clear, Dr. Engel, you took the pasture prediction from GLEAMS in terms of 10:53AM phosphorus that comes off of pastures and you had to develop a methodology to break that pasture load down to a poultry portion and then other portions; is that right? A You know, describing that as development of a methodology is probably an overstatement of what was required. So it was, you know, a computation that was done, you know, much like any computation you would do with another model. So it wasn't development of a new methodology. 10:54AM Q Who decided how the computation would be done to break pasture down into poultry and other source? A I did. Q Okay, and did you derive that computation from a piece of scientific literature somewhere where 10:54AM someone else, some other scientist had taken the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Tell me Dr. Storm's methodology there as you understand it. A Well, the concept would be and this is more of a concept than a process or method. We're trying to find the Delta, as you described earlier, that's attributable to a specific source, and so, you know, the concept is you take the model outputs with the variable interest turned on. Then you take the model outputs with that variable turned off. In this case, poultry waste application. In this case, though, too, one has to turn back soil test phosphorus because part of the contribution of poultry waste to the phosphorus being lost would be due to that increased soil test phosphorus. So by turning those off and looking at this difference, you know, the interpretation of that is that, you know, that must be the amount of phosphorus in this particular case that would be attributable to poultry. 10:58AM Q Did Dr. Storm break his pastureland use	10:57AM 10:57AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	45 and 59 percent phosphorus allocation to poultry? A So this would have, as identified here, come out of the portion that's pasture. Q So we're clear, Dr. Engel, you took the pasture prediction from GLEAMS in terms of 10:53AM phosphorus that comes off of pastures and you had to develop a methodology to break that pasture load down to a poultry portion and then other portions; is that right? A You know, describing that as development of a methodology is probably an overstatement of what was required. So it was, you know, a computation that was done, you know, much like any computation you would do with another model. So it wasn't development of a new methodology. 10:54AM Q Who decided how the computation would be done to break pasture down into poultry and other source? A I did. Q Okay, and did you derive that computation from a piece of scientific literature somewhere where someone else, some other scientist had taken the output from GLEAMS on pasture and broken it down	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Tell me Dr. Storm's methodology there as you understand it. A Well, the concept would be and this is more of a concept than a process or method. We're trying to find the Delta, as you described earlier, that's attributable to a specific source, and so, you know, the concept is you take the model outputs with the variable interest turned on. Then you take the model outputs with that variable turned off. In this case, poultry waste application. In this case, though, too, one has to turn back soil test phosphorus because part of the contribution of poultry waste to the phosphorus being lost would be due to that increased soil test phosphorus. So by turning those off and looking at this difference, you know, the interpretation of that is that, you know, that must be the amount of phosphorus in this particular case that would be attributable to poultry. 10:58AM Q Did Dr. Storm break his pastureland use category down using the same computations or method	10:57AM 10:57AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	45 and 59 percent phosphorus allocation to poultry? A So this would have, as identified here, come out of the portion that's pasture. Q So we're clear, Dr. Engel, you took the pasture prediction from GLEAMS in terms of phosphorus that comes off of pastures and you had to develop a methodology to break that pasture load down to a poultry portion and then other portions; is that right? A You know, describing that as development of a methodology is probably an overstatement of what was required. So it was, you know, a computation that was done, you know, much like any computation you would do with another model. So it wasn't development of a new methodology. Q Who decided how the computation would be done to break pasture down into poultry and other source? A I did. Q Okay, and did you derive that computation from a piece of scientific literature somewhere where someone else, some other scientist had taken the output from GLEAMS on pasture and broken it down between poultry and other sources?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Tell me Dr. Storm's methodology there as you understand it. A Well, the concept would be and this is more of a concept than a process or method. We're trying to find the Delta, as you described earlier, that's attributable to a specific source, and so, you know, the concept is you take the model outputs with the variable interest turned on. Then you take the model outputs with that variable turned off. In this case, poultry waste application. In this case, though, too, one has to turn back soil test phosphorus because part of the contribution of poultry waste to the phosphorus being lost would be due to that increased soil test phosphorus. So by turning those off and looking at this difference, you know, the interpretation of that is that, you know, that must be the amount of phosphorus in this particular case that would be attributable to poultry. 10:58AM Q Did Dr. Storm break his pastureland use category down using the same computations or method that you used as shown on Table 93 I'm sorry,	10:57AM 10:57AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	45 and 59 percent phosphorus allocation to poultry? A So this would have, as identified here, come out of the portion that's pasture. Q So we're clear, Dr. Engel, you took the pasture prediction from GLEAMS in terms of 10:53AM phosphorus that comes off of pastures and you had to develop a methodology to break that pasture load down to a poultry portion and then other portions; is that right? A You know, describing that as development of a methodology is probably an overstatement of what was required. So it was, you know, a computation that was done, you know, much like any computation you would do with another model. So it wasn't development of a new methodology. 10:54AM Q Who decided how the computation would be done to break pasture down into poultry and other source? A I did. Q Okay, and did you derive that computation from a piece of scientific literature somewhere where someone else, some other scientist had taken the output from GLEAMS on pasture and broken it down between poultry and other sources? A There really wasn't much to derive here, so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Tell me Dr. Storm's methodology there as you understand it. A Well, the concept would be and this is more of a concept than a process or method. We're trying to find the Delta, as you described earlier, that's attributable to a specific source, and so, you know, the concept is you take the model outputs with the variable interest turned on. Then you take the model outputs with that variable turned off. In this case, poultry waste application. In this case, though, too, one has to turn back soil test phosphorus because part of the contribution of poultry waste to the phosphorus being lost would be due to that increased soil test phosphorus. So by turning those off and looking at this difference, you know, the interpretation of that is that, you know, that must be the amount of phosphorus in this particular case that would be attributable to poultry. 10:58AM Q Did Dr. Storm break his pastureland use category down using the same computations or method that you used as shown on Table 93 I'm sorry, Page 93?	10:57AM 10:57AM

22 (Pages 344 to 347)

been different. The methods may have been a little bit different, as he was using a different model. Q Dr. Engel, let me stop you. Do you know what computation or methods Dr. Storm actually performed in order to break down the pastureland use category results from his modeling and allocate that between poultry and other sources? A Well, to identify the immediate reduction in 1 Q Have you subjected, Dr. Engel, your conceptual model for how you ought to allocate the pastureland use back to poultry litter and the actual methods and computations that are reflected in December in sorry, in Exhibit 16 to peer review by the scientific community? MR. GARREN: Object to form. R A So at this stage, you know, this specific set	11.02 AM
2 bit different, as he was using a different model. 3 Q Dr. Engel, let me stop you. Do you know what 4 computation or methods Dr. Storm actually performed 5 in order to break down the pastureland use category 6 results from his modeling and allocate that between 7 poultry and other sources? 8 A Well, to identify the immediate reduction in 2 model for how you ought to allocate the pastureland 3 use back to poultry litter and the actual methods 4 and computations that are reflected in December 5 I'm sorry, in Exhibit 16 to peer review by the 6 scientific community? 7 MR. GARREN: Object to form. 8 A So at this stage, you know, this specific set	11.02434
3 Q Dr. Engel, let me stop you. Do you know what 4 computation or methods Dr. Storm actually performed 5 in order to break down the pastureland use category 6 results from his modeling and allocate that between 7 poultry and other sources? 8 A Well, to identify the immediate reduction in 9 use back to poultry litter and the actual methods 4 and computations that are reflected in December 5 I'm sorry, in Exhibit 16 to peer review by the 6 scientific community? 7 MR. GARREN: Object to form. 8 A So at this stage, you know, this specific set	11.02 AM
4 computation or methods Dr. Storm actually performed 5 in order to break down the pastureland use category 6 results from his modeling and allocate that between 7 poultry and other sources? 8 A Well, to identify the immediate reduction in 4 and computations that are reflected in December 5 I'm sorry, in Exhibit 16 to peer review by the 6 scientific community? 7 MR. GARREN: Object to form. 8 A So at this stage, you know, this specific set	11.02414
5 in order to break down the pastureland use category 6 results from his modeling and allocate that between 7 poultry and other sources? 8 A Well, to identify the immediate reduction in 9 10:58AM 5 I'm sorry, in Exhibit 16 to peer review by the scientific community? 7 MR. GARREN: Object to form. 8 A So at this stage, you know, this specific set	11.02 4 4 4
6 results from his modeling and allocate that between 7 poultry and other sources? 8 A Well, to identify the immediate reduction in 9 Scientific community? 7 MR. GARREN: Object to form. 8 A So at this stage, you know, this specific set	11:02AM
7 poultry and other sources? 7 MR. GARREN: Object to form. 8 A Well, to identify the immediate reduction in 8 A So at this stage, you know, this specific set	
9 phosphorus from litter, it was a matter of turning 9 of calculations has not, but once again, you know,	
10 off litter. So that again was identical to what I 10:59AM 10 this conceptual approach is commonly employed and,	11:03AM
did, and as I recall in the Eucha-Spavinaw effort 11 you know, widely used, so, you know, trying to tie	
that he performed with the SWAT model, you know, the	
effort there was to turn off the soil test 13 calculation, this specific calculation just reflects	
phosphorus as well, and so that would be identical.	
15 In the work he did for the Illinois River watershed, 10:59AM 15 employed by modelers doing comparable kinds of	11:03AM
16 yes, it's different because he was answering a 16 thing.	
17 different set of questions. 17 Q Okay. If it's a general methodology, I ought	
18 Q Let me hand you, Dr. Engel, what we've marked 18 to be able to find it in the peer-reviewed	
19 as Exhibit 16 to your deposition, which is a 19 literature; correct?	1. 02.12.5
20 spreadsheet that was printed out from your 11:00AM 20 MR. GARREN: Object to form.	11:03AM
21 considered materials. 21 A I mean, this level of detail may not be	
MR. GARREN: Two pages? 22 described in the general literature, but I think you	
23 Q Two pages. There were two tabs in the 23 would find a, you know, conceptual discussion of	
24 spreadsheet. The first tab was identified as 24 this in the general literature.	
25 allocation and the second tab was identified as 11:00AM 25 MR. GEORGE: Lisa, can you go back to the	
Page 349	Page 351
1 sheet three. I believe the file name was hang on 1 prior question to which I didn't get an answer?	
2 a moment allocation, underscore, 5, underscore, 2 (Whereupon, the court reporter read	
3 2.xls workbook. Do you recognize that document, Dr. 3 back the previous question at Page 350, Lines 1-6.)
4 Engel? 4 MR. GARREN: Same objection.	
5 A Yes. 11:01AM 5 A So the answer would be, no, I have not done	11:04AM
6 Q What is it? 6 that, but this conceptual approach is employed in	
7 A So this seems to be where the final set of 7 modeling.	
8 calculations were done in arriving at the values 8 Q Okay. Dr. Engel, there are two tabs, and	-
9 that are reported in Table 10.14 and Table 10.15 or 9 hopefully I've kept them in order. Do you have the	
10 at least a portion of those final calculations. 11:01AM 10 one that mine looks a little different than	11:04AM
11 Q Okay. So, Dr. Engel, the exhibit I've put in 12 yours. Yeah, you've got them in the right order.	
12 front of you, Exhibit 16, the spreadsheet, reflects 12 The first tab that is identified in the electronic	
13 the approach and the computations that support your 13 file as allocation, does this spreadsheet contain 14 the recults from your GLEAMS model?	
14 opinions that poultry litter accounts for 45 percent 15 or 59 percent, depending upon which time period 11:01AM 15 A Looks like there are probably several things	11:05AM
	11.UJANIVI
17 Tenkiller; is that correct? 18 A Correct. 19 Q Okay. Can you identify for me the data or	
19 Q Did Dr. Storm do this, what is reflected in 19 numbers on the first page of Exhibit	
20 Exhibit 16, in arriving at his allocation to poultry 11:02AM 20 A 16. 11:05A	М
21 litter? 21 Q 16, thank you, that come directly from the	
1.22 MR. GARREN: Object to form. 22 output of the GLEAMS model?	
MR. GARREN: Object to form. 22 output of the GLEAMS model? 23 A No. I mean, conceptually he was doing the 23 A Well, so once again, the GLEAMS data that	
) is

23 (Pages 348 to 351)

		Page 356			Page 358
1	Q And you have some values in kilograms for each	J	1	phosphorus, so they're not contributing new	3
2	year under cattle, and it happens to be the same		2	phosphorus. Again, however, you know, I would	
3	value, 16,145; do you see that?		. 3	indicate that cattle do potentially facilitate	
4	A Yes.		4	transport of some of that phosphorus that came from	
5	Q What does that figure represent in terms of	11:15AM	5	poultry land waste application into riparian areas	11:19AM
1	cattle?	11.13AW	6	into streams, so they're helping transport and speed	11.177.00
6			7	the loss process up, and so the portion that of	
7	A There was a computation in appendix let me			that waste that one would expect to happen in the	
8	turn to the right appendix. Looks like that's going		8	streams or within ten meters or so of streams is	
9	to be Appendix F.	11.16434			11:20AM
10	Q And just so we create a Record here, Appendix	11:16AM	10	calculated, and it's Appendix F again, and that's	11.20AM
11	F to your report is entitled Contribution of Cattle		11	the value that's reported in this column on Exhibit	
12	in Streams to P Loads in the Illinois River		12	16.	
13	Watershed; correct?		13	Q And I don't necessarily want to debate the	
14	A Correct.		14	reasonableness of your assumptions. I just want to	11.20414
15	£ 7,000 3 00 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 00	11:16AM	15	know what they are, Dr. Engel. Do I understand	11:20AM
16	assisted you with the preparation of Appendix F; is		16	correctly that your allocation approach, as	
17	that right?		17	reflected in Exhibit 16 and carried over into your	
18	A I believe he helped with Table 4 in am I		18	report, assumes that the only phosphorus from	
19	getting this right Table 4 in Appendix F.		19	grazing cattle, for which grazing cattle are	
20	Q Why are you pulling into your modeling work	11:16AM	20	responsible, that reaches the Illinois River or Lake	11:20AM
21	and your allocation values from Appendix F? Just		21	Tenkiller is the phosphorus deposited within ten	
22	help me understand. What's the concept?		22	meters of streams as quantified in Appendix F?	
23	A Sure. So the concept here was that, you know,		23	A So, yes, that's the representation and, again,	
24	I do recognize that cattle are, well, recycling some		24	the rationale for that is that, you know, the cattle	
25	phosphorus, are certainly also transporting some	11:17AM	25	are simply recyclers of phosphorus. They're not	11:21AM
		Page 357			Page 359
1	phosphorus closer to the streams and, in fact, even		1	introducing new phosphorus into the system.	
2	into the streams in some instances in which they've		2	Q Now, look back at Appendix F, in particular	
3	not been fenced out of those streams. So if they		3	Table 6. I don't find the 16,144 number. Do you?	
4	have access to the streams, you know, they in fact		4	A I believe let me check my math here. I	
5	do deposit some waste there that contains	11:17AM	5	believe that's a conversion from kilograms to pounds	11:22AM
6	phosphorus. So the concept here was to try to		6	or vice versa here. So it looks like that would be	
7	capture that more immediate contribution from cattle	!	7	a conversion. In Table 6, if you look at the lower	
8	through the set of calculations that's reported in		8	right-hand corner under 660 feet in total, there's a	
9	Appendix F.		9	value of P in pounds per year that's represented as	
10	Q Okay. Dr. Engel, is it true that the numbers	11:17AM	10	35,594, and if one converts that to kilograms, looks	11:23AM
11	that are pulled over from the in or near stream		11	like that's 16,145 as shown in Exhibit 16.	
12	analysis of Appendix F for cattle are the only		12	Q Okay. So the value 16,145 is a conversion of	
13	credits or contributions that you assign in your		13	the total on Table 6?	
14	load allocation analysis to cattle?		14		
15	A Let me make sure before I answer that.	11:18AM	15		11:23AM
16	Q Sure.		16	the bottom of Exhibit 16 there is a grouping or	
17	A There would be some dairy cattle contribution		17	summary of wastewater treatment plant, forest, crop,	
18	that's split out here as well based on some of the		18	urban, pasture, poultry waste, poultry waste minus	
 * ***********************************	waste that one might expect to be land applied. So		19	cattle; do you see that grouping?	
1	on the trans abburg.	11:19AM	20	A Okay. 11:24AM	
19	there's a small portion from that that's looped			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
19 20	there's a small portion from that that's looped excuse me, grouped with some other things that wou		21	Q Are the numbers beneath each of those headings	
19 20 21	excuse me, grouped with some other things that wou		21 22		
19 20 21 22	excuse me, grouped with some other things that wou include swine, dairy and background.		22	percentages?	
19 20 21 22 23	excuse me, grouped with some other things that wou include swine, dairy and background. Q What about grazing cattle as opposed to dairy		22 23	percentages? A Yes. These would reflect percentages from	
19 20 21 22	excuse me, grouped with some other things that wou include swine, dairy and background. Q What about grazing cattle as opposed to dairy cattle, swine?		22 23 24	percentages? A Yes. These would reflect percentages from looks like the above computation.	11:24AM

25 (Pages 356 to 359)

		Page 356			Page 358
1	Q And you have some values in kilograms for each		1	phosphorus, so they're not contributing new	
2	year under cattle, and it happens to be the same		2	phosphorus. Again, however, you know, I would	
3	value, 16,145; do you see that?		3	indicate that cattle do potentially facilitate	
4	A Yes.		4	transport of some of that phosphorus that came from	
5	Q What does that figure represent in terms of	11:15AM	5	poultry land waste application into riparian areas	11:19AM
6	cattle?	11.137111	6	into streams, so they're helping transport and speed	
7	A There was a computation in appendix let me		7	the loss process up, and so the portion that of	
8	turn to the right appendix. Looks like that's going		8	that waste that one would expect to happen in the	
9	to be Appendix F.		9	streams or within ten meters or so of streams is	
10	Q And just so we create a Record here, Appendix	11:16AM	10	calculated, and it's Appendix F again, and that's	11:20AM
11	F to your report is entitled Contribution of Cattle	11.1011141	11	the value that's reported in this column on Exhibit	
12	in Streams to P Loads in the Illinois River		12	16.	
13	Watershed; correct?		13	Q And I don't necessarily want to debate the	
14	A Correct.		14	reasonableness of your assumptions. I just want to	
15		11:16AM	15	know what they are, Dr. Engel. Do I understand	11:20AM
16	assisted you with the preparation of Appendix F; is		16	correctly that your allocation approach, as	
17	that right?		17	reflected in Exhibit 16 and carried over into your	
18	A I believe he helped with Table 4 in am I		18	report, assumes that the only phosphorus from	
19	getting this right Table 4 in Appendix F.		19	grazing cattle, for which grazing cattle are	
20	Q Why are you pulling into your modeling work	11:16AM	20	responsible, that reaches the Illinois River or Lake	11:20AM
21	and your allocation values from Appendix F? Just	11.1021141	21	Tenkiller is the phosphorus deposited within ten	
22	help me understand. What's the concept?		22	meters of streams as quantified in Appendix F?	
23	A Sure. So the concept here was that, you know,		23	A So, yes, that's the representation and, again,	
24	I do recognize that cattle are, well, recycling some		24	the rationale for that is that, you know, the cattle	
25	phosphorus, are certainly also transporting some	11:17AM	25	are simply recyclers of phosphorus. They're not	11:21AM
	phosphoras, are certainly also italiaporting come				
E .		Page 35/			Page 359
		Page 357	,	the desired and the second	Page 359
1	phosphorus closer to the streams and, in fact, even	Page 35/	1	introducing new phosphorus into the system.	Page 359
2	into the streams in some instances in which they've	rage 35/	2	Q Now, look back at Appendix F, in particular	Page 359
2 3	into the streams in some instances in which they've not been fenced out of those streams. So if they	Page 35/	2 3	Q Now, look back at Appendix F, in particular Table 6. I don't find the 16,144 number. Do you?	Page 359
2 3 4	into the streams in some instances in which they've not been fenced out of those streams. So if they have access to the streams, you know, they in fact	-	2 3 4	Q Now, look back at Appendix F, in particular Table 6. I don't find the 16,144 number. Do you? A I believe let me check my math here. I	·
2 3 4 5	into the streams in some instances in which they've not been fenced out of those streams. So if they have access to the streams, you know, they in fact do deposit some waste there that contains	11:17AM	2 3 4 5	Q Now, look back at Appendix F, in particular Table 6. I don't find the 16,144 number. Do you? A I believe let me check my math here. I believe that's a conversion from kilograms to pounds	Page 359
2 3 4 5 6	into the streams in some instances in which they've not been fenced out of those streams. So if they have access to the streams, you know, they in fact do deposit some waste there that contains phosphorus. So the concept here was to try to	11:17AM	2 3 4 5 6	Q Now, look back at Appendix F, in particular Table 6. I don't find the 16,144 number. Do you? A I believe let me check my math here. I believe that's a conversion from kilograms to pounds or vice versa here. So it looks like that would be	·
2 3 4 5 6 7	into the streams in some instances in which they've not been fenced out of those streams. So if they have access to the streams, you know, they in fact do deposit some waste there that contains phosphorus. So the concept here was to try to capture that more immediate contribution from cattle	11:17AM	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q Now, look back at Appendix F, in particular Table 6. I don't find the 16,144 number. Do you? A I believe let me check my math here. I believe that's a conversion from kilograms to pounds or vice versa here. So it looks like that would be a conversion. In Table 6, if you look at the lower	·
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	into the streams in some instances in which they've not been fenced out of those streams. So if they have access to the streams, you know, they in fact do deposit some waste there that contains phosphorus. So the concept here was to try to capture that more immediate contribution from cattle through the set of calculations that's reported in	11:17AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Now, look back at Appendix F, in particular Table 6. I don't find the 16,144 number. Do you? A I believe let me check my math here. I believe that's a conversion from kilograms to pounds or vice versa here. So it looks like that would be a conversion. In Table 6, if you look at the lower right-hand corner under 660 feet in total, there's a	·
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	into the streams in some instances in which they've not been fenced out of those streams. So if they have access to the streams, you know, they in fact do deposit some waste there that contains phosphorus. So the concept here was to try to capture that more immediate contribution from cattle through the set of calculations that's reported in Appendix F.	11:17AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Now, look back at Appendix F, in particular Table 6. I don't find the 16,144 number. Do you? A I believe let me check my math here. I believe that's a conversion from kilograms to pounds or vice versa here. So it looks like that would be a conversion. In Table 6, if you look at the lower right-hand corner under 660 feet in total, there's a value of P in pounds per year that's represented as	11:22AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	into the streams in some instances in which they've not been fenced out of those streams. So if they have access to the streams, you know, they in fact do deposit some waste there that contains phosphorus. So the concept here was to try to capture that more immediate contribution from cattle through the set of calculations that's reported in Appendix F. Q Okay. Dr. Engel, is it true that the numbers	11:17AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Now, look back at Appendix F, in particular Table 6. I don't find the 16,144 number. Do you? A I believe let me check my math here. I believe that's a conversion from kilograms to pounds or vice versa here. So it looks like that would be a conversion. In Table 6, if you look at the lower right-hand corner under 660 feet in total, there's a value of P in pounds per year that's represented as 35,594, and if one converts that to kilograms, looks	·
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	into the streams in some instances in which they've not been fenced out of those streams. So if they have access to the streams, you know, they in fact do deposit some waste there that contains phosphorus. So the concept here was to try to capture that more immediate contribution from cattle through the set of calculations that's reported in Appendix F. Q Okay. Dr. Engel, is it true that the numbers that are pulled over from the in or near stream	11:17AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Now, look back at Appendix F, in particular Table 6. I don't find the 16,144 number. Do you? A I believe let me check my math here. I believe that's a conversion from kilograms to pounds or vice versa here. So it looks like that would be a conversion. In Table 6, if you look at the lower right-hand corner under 660 feet in total, there's a value of P in pounds per year that's represented as 35,594, and if one converts that to kilograms, looks like that's 16,145 as shown in Exhibit 16.	11:22AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	into the streams in some instances in which they've not been fenced out of those streams. So if they have access to the streams, you know, they in fact do deposit some waste there that contains phosphorus. So the concept here was to try to capture that more immediate contribution from cattle through the set of calculations that's reported in Appendix F. Q Okay. Dr. Engel, is it true that the numbers that are pulled over from the in or near stream analysis of Appendix F for cattle are the only	11:17AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Now, look back at Appendix F, in particular Table 6. I don't find the 16,144 number. Do you? A I believe let me check my math here. I believe that's a conversion from kilograms to pounds or vice versa here. So it looks like that would be a conversion. In Table 6, if you look at the lower right-hand corner under 660 feet in total, there's a value of P in pounds per year that's represented as 35,594, and if one converts that to kilograms, looks like that's 16,145 as shown in Exhibit 16. Q Okay. So the value 16,145 is a conversion of	11:22AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	into the streams in some instances in which they've not been fenced out of those streams. So if they have access to the streams, you know, they in fact do deposit some waste there that contains phosphorus. So the concept here was to try to capture that more immediate contribution from cattle through the set of calculations that's reported in Appendix F. Q Okay. Dr. Engel, is it true that the numbers that are pulled over from the in or near stream analysis of Appendix F for cattle are the only credits or contributions that you assign in your	11:17AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Now, look back at Appendix F, in particular Table 6. I don't find the 16,144 number. Do you? A I believe let me check my math here. I believe that's a conversion from kilograms to pounds or vice versa here. So it looks like that would be a conversion. In Table 6, if you look at the lower right-hand corner under 660 feet in total, there's a value of P in pounds per year that's represented as 35,594, and if one converts that to kilograms, looks like that's 16,145 as shown in Exhibit 16. Q Okay. So the value 16,145 is a conversion of the total on Table 6?	11:22AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	into the streams in some instances in which they've not been fenced out of those streams. So if they have access to the streams, you know, they in fact do deposit some waste there that contains phosphorus. So the concept here was to try to capture that more immediate contribution from cattle through the set of calculations that's reported in Appendix F. Q Okay. Dr. Engel, is it true that the numbers that are pulled over from the in or near stream analysis of Appendix F for cattle are the only credits or contributions that you assign in your load allocation analysis to cattle?	11:17AM 11:17AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Now, look back at Appendix F, in particular Table 6. I don't find the 16,144 number. Do you? A I believe let me check my math here. I believe that's a conversion from kilograms to pounds or vice versa here. So it looks like that would be a conversion. In Table 6, if you look at the lower right-hand corner under 660 feet in total, there's a value of P in pounds per year that's represented as 35,594, and if one converts that to kilograms, looks like that's 16,145 as shown in Exhibit 16. Q Okay. So the value 16,145 is a conversion of the total on Table 6? A Yes.	11:22AM 11:23AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	into the streams in some instances in which they've not been fenced out of those streams. So if they have access to the streams, you know, they in fact do deposit some waste there that contains phosphorus. So the concept here was to try to capture that more immediate contribution from cattle through the set of calculations that's reported in Appendix F. Q Okay. Dr. Engel, is it true that the numbers that are pulled over from the in or near stream analysis of Appendix F for cattle are the only credits or contributions that you assign in your load allocation analysis to cattle? A Let me make sure before I answer that.	11:17AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Now, look back at Appendix F, in particular Table 6. I don't find the 16,144 number. Do you? A I believe let me check my math here. I believe that's a conversion from kilograms to pounds or vice versa here. So it looks like that would be a conversion. In Table 6, if you look at the lower right-hand corner under 660 feet in total, there's a value of P in pounds per year that's represented as 35,594, and if one converts that to kilograms, looks like that's 16,145 as shown in Exhibit 16. Q Okay. So the value 16,145 is a conversion of the total on Table 6? A Yes. Q Okay, all right. Now, in the I believe at	11:22AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	into the streams in some instances in which they've not been fenced out of those streams. So if they have access to the streams, you know, they in fact do deposit some waste there that contains phosphorus. So the concept here was to try to capture that more immediate contribution from cattle through the set of calculations that's reported in Appendix F. Q Okay. Dr. Engel, is it true that the numbers that are pulled over from the in or near stream analysis of Appendix F for cattle are the only credits or contributions that you assign in your load allocation analysis to cattle? A Let me make sure before I answer that. Q Sure.	11:17AM 11:17AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Now, look back at Appendix F, in particular Table 6. I don't find the 16,144 number. Do you? A I believe let me check my math here. I believe that's a conversion from kilograms to pounds or vice versa here. So it looks like that would be a conversion. In Table 6, if you look at the lower right-hand corner under 660 feet in total, there's a value of P in pounds per year that's represented as 35,594, and if one converts that to kilograms, looks like that's 16,145 as shown in Exhibit 16. Q Okay. So the value 16,145 is a conversion of the total on Table 6? A Yes. Q Okay, all right. Now, in the I believe at the bottom of Exhibit 16 there is a grouping or	11:22AM 11:23AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	into the streams in some instances in which they've not been fenced out of those streams. So if they have access to the streams, you know, they in fact do deposit some waste there that contains phosphorus. So the concept here was to try to capture that more immediate contribution from cattle through the set of calculations that's reported in Appendix F. Q Okay. Dr. Engel, is it true that the numbers that are pulled over from the in or near stream analysis of Appendix F for cattle are the only credits or contributions that you assign in your load allocation analysis to cattle? A Let me make sure before I answer that. Q Sure. A There would be some dairy cattle contribution	11:17AM 11:17AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Now, look back at Appendix F, in particular Table 6. I don't find the 16,144 number. Do you? A I believe let me check my math here. I believe that's a conversion from kilograms to pounds or vice versa here. So it looks like that would be a conversion. In Table 6, if you look at the lower right-hand corner under 660 feet in total, there's a value of P in pounds per year that's represented as 35,594, and if one converts that to kilograms, looks like that's 16,145 as shown in Exhibit 16. Q Okay. So the value 16,145 is a conversion of the total on Table 6? A Yes. Q Okay, all right. Now, in the I believe at the bottom of Exhibit 16 there is a grouping or summary of wastewater treatment plant, forest, crop,	11:22AM 11:23AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	into the streams in some instances in which they've not been fenced out of those streams. So if they have access to the streams, you know, they in fact do deposit some waste there that contains phosphorus. So the concept here was to try to capture that more immediate contribution from cattle through the set of calculations that's reported in Appendix F. Q Okay. Dr. Engel, is it true that the numbers that are pulled over from the in or near stream analysis of Appendix F for cattle are the only credits or contributions that you assign in your load allocation analysis to cattle? A Let me make sure before I answer that. Q Sure. A There would be some dairy cattle contribution that's split out here as well based on some of the	11:17AM 11:17AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Now, look back at Appendix F, in particular Table 6. I don't find the 16,144 number. Do you? A I believe let me check my math here. I believe that's a conversion from kilograms to pounds or vice versa here. So it looks like that would be a conversion. In Table 6, if you look at the lower right-hand corner under 660 feet in total, there's a value of P in pounds per year that's represented as 35,594, and if one converts that to kilograms, looks like that's 16,145 as shown in Exhibit 16. Q Okay. So the value 16,145 is a conversion of the total on Table 6? A Yes. Q Okay, all right. Now, in the I believe at the bottom of Exhibit 16 there is a grouping or summary of wastewater treatment plant, forest, crop, urban, pasture, poultry waste, poultry waste minus	11:22AM 11:23AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	into the streams in some instances in which they've not been fenced out of those streams. So if they have access to the streams, you know, they in fact do deposit some waste there that contains phosphorus. So the concept here was to try to capture that more immediate contribution from cattle through the set of calculations that's reported in Appendix F. Q Okay. Dr. Engel, is it true that the numbers that are pulled over from the in or near stream analysis of Appendix F for cattle are the only credits or contributions that you assign in your load allocation analysis to cattle? A Let me make sure before I answer that. Q Sure. A There would be some dairy cattle contribution that's split out here as well based on some of the waste that one might expect to be land applied. So	11:17AM 11:17AM 11:18AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Now, look back at Appendix F, in particular Table 6. I don't find the 16,144 number. Do you? A I believe let me check my math here. I believe that's a conversion from kilograms to pounds or vice versa here. So it looks like that would be a conversion. In Table 6, if you look at the lower right-hand corner under 660 feet in total, there's a value of P in pounds per year that's represented as 35,594, and if one converts that to kilograms, looks like that's 16,145 as shown in Exhibit 16. Q Okay. So the value 16,145 is a conversion of the total on Table 6? A Yes. Q Okay, all right. Now, in the I believe at the bottom of Exhibit 16 there is a grouping or summary of wastewater treatment plant, forest, crop, urban, pasture, poultry waste, poultry waste minus cattle; do you see that grouping?	11:22AM 11:23AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	into the streams in some instances in which they've not been fenced out of those streams. So if they have access to the streams, you know, they in fact do deposit some waste there that contains phosphorus. So the concept here was to try to capture that more immediate contribution from cattle through the set of calculations that's reported in Appendix F. Q Okay. Dr. Engel, is it true that the numbers that are pulled over from the in or near stream analysis of Appendix F for cattle are the only credits or contributions that you assign in your load allocation analysis to cattle? A Let me make sure before I answer that. Q Sure. A There would be some dairy cattle contribution that's split out here as well based on some of the waste that one might expect to be land applied. So there's a small portion from that that's looped	11:17AM 11:17AM 11:18AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Now, look back at Appendix F, in particular Table 6. I don't find the 16,144 number. Do you? A I believe let me check my math here. I believe that's a conversion from kilograms to pounds or vice versa here. So it looks like that would be a conversion. In Table 6, if you look at the lower right-hand corner under 660 feet in total, there's a value of P in pounds per year that's represented as 35,594, and if one converts that to kilograms, looks like that's 16,145 as shown in Exhibit 16. Q Okay. So the value 16,145 is a conversion of the total on Table 6? A Yes. Q Okay, all right. Now, in the I believe at the bottom of Exhibit 16 there is a grouping or summary of wastewater treatment plant, forest, crop, urban, pasture, poultry waste, poultry waste minus cattle; do you see that grouping? A Okay. 11:24AM	11:22AM 11:23AM 11:23AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	into the streams in some instances in which they've not been fenced out of those streams. So if they have access to the streams, you know, they in fact do deposit some waste there that contains phosphorus. So the concept here was to try to capture that more immediate contribution from cattle through the set of calculations that's reported in Appendix F. Q Okay. Dr. Engel, is it true that the numbers that are pulled over from the in or near stream analysis of Appendix F for cattle are the only credits or contributions that you assign in your load allocation analysis to cattle? A Let me make sure before I answer that. Q Sure. A There would be some dairy cattle contribution that's split out here as well based on some of the waste that one might expect to be land applied. So there's a small portion from that that's looped excuse me, grouped with some other things that wou	11:17AM 11:17AM 11:18AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Now, look back at Appendix F, in particular Table 6. I don't find the 16,144 number. Do you? A I believe let me check my math here. I believe that's a conversion from kilograms to pounds or vice versa here. So it looks like that would be a conversion. In Table 6, if you look at the lower right-hand corner under 660 feet in total, there's a value of P in pounds per year that's represented as 35,594, and if one converts that to kilograms, looks like that's 16,145 as shown in Exhibit 16. Q Okay. So the value 16,145 is a conversion of the total on Table 6? A Yes. Q Okay, all right. Now, in the I believe at the bottom of Exhibit 16 there is a grouping or summary of wastewater treatment plant, forest, crop, urban, pasture, poultry waste, poultry waste minus cattle; do you see that grouping? A Okay. 11:24AM Q Are the numbers beneath each of those headings	11:22AM 11:23AM 11:23AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	into the streams in some instances in which they've not been fenced out of those streams. So if they have access to the streams, you know, they in fact do deposit some waste there that contains phosphorus. So the concept here was to try to capture that more immediate contribution from cattle through the set of calculations that's reported in Appendix F. Q Okay. Dr. Engel, is it true that the numbers that are pulled over from the in or near stream analysis of Appendix F for cattle are the only credits or contributions that you assign in your load allocation analysis to cattle? A Let me make sure before I answer that. Q Sure. A There would be some dairy cattle contribution that's split out here as well based on some of the waste that one might expect to be land applied. So there's a small portion from that that's looped excuse me, grouped with some other things that wou include swine, dairy and background.	11:17AM 11:17AM 11:18AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Now, look back at Appendix F, in particular Table 6. I don't find the 16,144 number. Do you? A I believe let me check my math here. I believe that's a conversion from kilograms to pounds or vice versa here. So it looks like that would be a conversion. In Table 6, if you look at the lower right-hand corner under 660 feet in total, there's a value of P in pounds per year that's represented as 35,594, and if one converts that to kilograms, looks like that's 16,145 as shown in Exhibit 16. Q Okay. So the value 16,145 is a conversion of the total on Table 6? A Yes. Q Okay, all right. Now, in the I believe at the bottom of Exhibit 16 there is a grouping or summary of wastewater treatment plant, forest, crop, urban, pasture, poultry waste, poultry waste minus cattle; do you see that grouping? A Okay. 11:24AM Q Are the numbers beneath each of those headings percentages?	11:22AM 11:23AM 11:23AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	into the streams in some instances in which they've not been fenced out of those streams. So if they have access to the streams, you know, they in fact do deposit some waste there that contains phosphorus. So the concept here was to try to capture that more immediate contribution from cattle through the set of calculations that's reported in Appendix F. Q Okay. Dr. Engel, is it true that the numbers that are pulled over from the in or near stream analysis of Appendix F for cattle are the only credits or contributions that you assign in your load allocation analysis to cattle? A Let me make sure before I answer that. Q Sure. A There would be some dairy cattle contribution that's split out here as well based on some of the waste that one might expect to be land applied. So there's a small portion from that that's looped excuse me, grouped with some other things that wou include swine, dairy and background. Q What about grazing cattle as opposed to dairy	11:17AM 11:17AM 11:18AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Now, look back at Appendix F, in particular Table 6. I don't find the 16,144 number. Do you? A I believe let me check my math here. I believe that's a conversion from kilograms to pounds or vice versa here. So it looks like that would be a conversion. In Table 6, if you look at the lower right-hand corner under 660 feet in total, there's a value of P in pounds per year that's represented as 35,594, and if one converts that to kilograms, looks like that's 16,145 as shown in Exhibit 16. Q Okay. So the value 16,145 is a conversion of the total on Table 6? A Yes. Q Okay, all right. Now, in the I believe at the bottom of Exhibit 16 there is a grouping or summary of wastewater treatment plant, forest, crop, urban, pasture, poultry waste, poultry waste minus cattle; do you see that grouping? A Okay. 11:24AM Q Are the numbers beneath each of those headings percentages? A Yes. These would reflect percentages from	11:22AM 11:23AM 11:23AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	into the streams in some instances in which they've not been fenced out of those streams. So if they have access to the streams, you know, they in fact do deposit some waste there that contains phosphorus. So the concept here was to try to capture that more immediate contribution from cattle through the set of calculations that's reported in Appendix F. Q Okay. Dr. Engel, is it true that the numbers that are pulled over from the in or near stream analysis of Appendix F for cattle are the only credits or contributions that you assign in your load allocation analysis to cattle? A Let me make sure before I answer that. Q Sure. A There would be some dairy cattle contribution that's split out here as well based on some of the waste that one might expect to be land applied. So there's a small portion from that that's looped excuse me, grouped with some other things that wou include swine, dairy and background. Q What about grazing cattle as opposed to dairy cattle, swine?	11:17AM 11:17AM 11:18AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q Now, look back at Appendix F, in particular Table 6. I don't find the 16,144 number. Do you? A I believe let me check my math here. I believe that's a conversion from kilograms to pounds or vice versa here. So it looks like that would be a conversion. In Table 6, if you look at the lower right-hand corner under 660 feet in total, there's a value of P in pounds per year that's represented as 35,594, and if one converts that to kilograms, looks like that's 16,145 as shown in Exhibit 16. Q Okay. So the value 16,145 is a conversion of the total on Table 6? A Yes. Q Okay, all right. Now, in the I believe at the bottom of Exhibit 16 there is a grouping or summary of wastewater treatment plant, forest, crop, urban, pasture, poultry waste, poultry waste minus cattle; do you see that grouping? A Okay. 11:24AM Q Are the numbers beneath each of those headings percentages? A Yes. These would reflect percentages from looks like the above computation.	11:22AM 11:23AM 11:23AM

25 (Pages 356 to 359)

	Page 380			Page 382
1	A I would agree with that, and I would also note	1	which I think is the load allocation spreadsheet.	
2	that the specific format here is a format required	2	One of the other questions that was left hanging	
3	by the GLEAMS model and, therefore, there's not a	3	that I had asked you to see if you could discover	
4	readily transparent and handy way to insert that	4	the answer to on your break was with respect to the	
5	type of a comment in that file. Otherwise, this 01:55PM	5	second tab of the spreadsheet that has been marked	01:59PM
6	file I don't think will run or won't work when you	6	Exhibit 16, what was the source of the data	
7	try to run this.	7	contained in that tab. I told you that I believed	
8	Q Well, and I understand that, and that may very	8	it came from the routing model but you were not	
9	well be, but how, Dr. Engel, were the defendants and	9	sure. Have you been able to confirm that?	
10	their experts supposed to figure that out, what 01:56PM	10	A I began to track that down, but due to looking	02:00PM
11	input files you were actually using and associating	11	at these other issues, didn't have an opportunity to	
12	with those other sources of phosphorus?	12	pursue that to completion. So as I sit here at the	
13	A Well, if I guess if you traced through the	13	moment, I can't specifically tell you which files	
14	input files, you'll find that those are the files	14	this would have come out of.	
15	used to represent nutrient inputs. 01:56PM	15	Q And let's start general and then we'll get	02:00PM
16	Q Dr. Engel, how long do you think it would take	16	more specific before we get into exactly which file.	
17	you to review whatever material you need to at your	17	Can you confirm that the loads that are reflected in	
18	office to determine the answer to my question?	18	the second sheet of Exhibit 16 under P to lake came	
19	A The question again was	19	from the output of your routing model?	
20	Q Specifically identify the input files that 01:56PM	20	A Without looking again at those specific files,	02:01PM
21	were used in your various GLEAMS model scenarios to	21	I didn't have a chance to firm up where this is	
22	represent the phosphorus contributions from dairy	22	coming from. So, you know, at best it would be	
23	cattle, beef cattle, swine and commercial	23	speculation at this point without seeing the broader	
24	fertilizer.	24	group of files and being able to verify that.	
25	A So that would probably and this is for all 01:57PM	25	Q Well, Dr. Engel, you are familiar with the	02:01PM
	Page 381			Page 383
1	scenarios?	1	approach and the method that you used to allocate	
2	Q The actual condition scenario for 1997 to	2	back sources of phosphorus to, among other things,	
3	2006.	3	poultry litter as reflected in Exhibit 16, are you	
4	A Probably	4	not?	
5	Q I'm sorry, and the no litter or no animal 01:57PM	5	A I am. 02:01PM	
6	waste and soil background 100-year scenario, those	6	Q That's your work; right?	
7	two runs.	7	A Correct.	
8	A So to be on the safe side, might take five or	8	Q Surely you know the source that was intended	
9	six hours to make sure that I don't mislead you with	9	for the basic information that was used in as a	00:01034
10	the response. 01:58PM	10	starting point for that computation, do you not?	02:01PM
11	Q Okay, and, Dr. Engel, you are aware that you	11	A It's been a number of months since this	
12	and I have had a history in this case of	12	computation was done, and there are thousands of	
13	communicating back and forth between counsel via	13	files, if not tens of thousands of files. So, you	
14	E-mail for information as to the location of certain	14	know, this is I did not review which file flowed	02:02PM
15	files? 01:58PM	15 16	into this one in preparing for the deposition, and during lunch didn't have a chance to backtrack as to	02.02F IVI
16 17	A Correct. Q Okay. Do you have any objection to providing	17	where this specifically came from. So I don't want	
	Q Okay. Do you have any objection to providing me with that information through Mr. Garren in an	18	to speculate for you as to, you know, the exact	
18 19	E-mail?	19	source as to which this came from right now.	
20	A Assuming that Mr. Garren is okay with that, 01:58PM	20	MR. GEORGE: Let me get somebody on the	02:02PM
21	that would be fine with me.	21		Committee and a 111
		4	•	
		1		
		24		
		25		02:03PM
22 23 24 25	Q Okay. MR. GEORGE: I'm going to make that request, Rick.	1	(Whereupon, a discussion was held off the Record.) Q All right. So, Dr. Engel, to summarize where	02:03PM

31 (Pages 380 to 383)

	P	age 384	:		Page 386
1	here today, you cannot advise the defendants or		Toward .	materials in more detail to understand that again.	
2	their experts as to the source of the information		2	Q Okay. Dr. Engel, same question as before.	
3	that you used in terms of phosphorus to lake, which		3	Once you get back to your office and you have	
4	was an integral part of your allocation of		4	available to you all of your file materials,	
5	phosphorus to poultry litter as reflected in Exhibit	02:04PM	5	including electronic files, how long do you believe	02:07PM
6	16?		6	it would take you to answer the question as to the	
7	A Well, Exhibit 16 contains values. I need to		7	source of the numbers in the column P to lake and	
8	identify the source of that of those values by		8	the source of the numbers in the columns, crop,	
9	looking through additional files before I'm going to		9	urban and forest?	
10	be confident in telling you where they came from.	02:04PM	10	A Once I can make time, probably three or four	02:07PM
11	Q So is the answer to my question that's		11	hours.	
12	correct? Do you recall my question?		12	Q Same question as before, Dr. Engel. Would you	
13	A Could you repeat your question?		13	have any objection to providing that information to	
14	MR. GEORGE: Lisa, could you read it back,		14	your counsel, Mr. Garren, so that he can provide it	
15	please? 02:04PM		15	to me? 02:08PM	
16	(Whereupon, the court reporter read		16	A If Mr. Garren is okay with that, that will be	
17	back the previous question at Page 383, Line 24 to		17	okay.	
18	Page 384, Line 6.)		18	MR. GEORGE: Rick, are you okay with that?	
19	A Correct, with the explanation I provided		19	MR. GARREN: So noted.	
20	prior. 02:05PM		20	MR. GEORGE: Does that mean yes?	02:08PM
21	Q Dr. Engel, on this same page of Exhibit 16,		21	MR. GARREN: Doesn't mean anything.	
22	Tab 2, there are some land use categories again; we		22	MR. GEORGE: So you're not willing to	
23	see crop urban and forest?		23	say	
24	A Correct.		24	MR. GARREN: I'm not saying anything right	
25	Q Okay, and there are a series of numbers I	02:05PM	25	now, but I'm sure given what he can provide to us,	02:08PM
	P	age 385			Page 387
1	think that are intended to be kilograms of		1	if you all still can't figure it out, we want to	
2	phosphorus associated with each of those land uses;		2	help where we can I'm sure.	
3	correct?		3	MR. GEORGE: I'm not sure what to make of	
4	A Without studying this further, I'm not sure		4	that. I guess we'll see what the future holds.	
5	what the units are here. 02:05PM		5	Q Dr. Engel, can you go to the other page of	02:09PM
6	Q Okay, but there are a series of numbers in		6	Exhibit 16, which is the allocation page, Tab 1.	
7	terms of phosphorus load associated with each of		7	A Okay.	
8	those three land use categories; is that right?		8	Q Can you see the can you explain, Dr. Engel,	
9	A There are, but for whatever reason, they seem		9	how in this allocation process you backed out the	
10	to be averaged here across time. 02:061	PM	10	portions of the phosphorus load from pastures that	02:09PM
11	Q Okay. Where do those numbers come from?		11	you were attributing to swine, dairy and background	
12	A Again, without spending some time with this		12	soil conditions?	
13	spreadsheet and other materials, I would hate to		13	A Is commercial fertilizer in that group as	
14	speculate as we sit here.		14	well?	
15		2:06PM	15	Q I'm sorry? 02:10P!	M
16	numbers in this tab on Exhibit 16 beneath the land		16	A Was commercial fertilizer in that group as	
17	use categories, crop, urban and forest, are the		17	well?	
18	output or some output of the GLEAMS model?		18	Q I don't know, but let me amend my question.	
19	A They would be.	00.000.5	19	Can you explain how you backed out those sources,	.10D34
20	Q Okay. Can you tell either from your memory or	02:06PM	20	,	:10PM
21	from looking at Exhibit 16 which GLEAMS run or		21	A So these would have been from a so at a	
22	scenario was used to derive the numbers that are		22	higher level without going into specific files, this	3
23			23	would have been a run in which poultry waste would	
24		LOZDA	24	have been off. Soil test phosphorus would have been	
1 / 1m	have to look at the spreadsheet and related 02	::07PM	25	set to background levels. 02:	10PM

32 (Pages 384 to 387)

		Page 388			Page 390
1	Q Well, I understand that, but how did you get	100000000000000000000000000000000000000	1	sources do you believe are included in that pasture	
2	specific values from that analysis for the portion		2	load?	
3	of the phosphorus load that you were attributing to		3	A Excuse me. Without an opportunity to, you	
4	swine, dairy cattle and background soil?	000	4	know, see the equations and calculations behind this	
5	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	02:11PM	5	-	.6PM
6	describing, if you remove forest, crop, urban, the	02.111.141	6	challenge to sit here and even speculate without	
7	remainder would have been attributable to pasture.		7	being very speculative at this stage.	
8	I guess wastewater treatment would need to be		8	Q Isn't it true, Dr. Engel, that to arrive at	
9	excluded here as well, and a portion whatever the		9	that pasture load, that you started with the total	
	portion calculated here and represented in Exhibit	02:11PM	10	amount of phosphorus that is received at the outlet	02:16PM
10	16 that was attributed to cattle as we talked about	02.111111	11	stations in the watershed directly above Lake	
11	earlier today, that was taken out of the pasture as		12	Tenkiller and you subtracted GLEAMS edge of field	
12			13	phosphorus loads and assumed that the balance comes	
13	well. So the portion that remained in pasture then		14	from pasture?	
14	would be attributable to background, swine, dairy. O And poultry? 02:12PM	4	15	•	17PM
15	Z F J -	ı	16	moment without an opportunity to look behind this	
1	A Remember, poultry was turned off in this.		17	more and look at supporting files, so	
17	Q So is that methodology that you have just		18	Q Does it make sense, Dr. Engel, and do you	
18	described what led to the if you look at Page 93		19	believe it is valid for purposes of allocating	
19	of your report the 11 percent values for swine,	02.12014		phosphorus load to sources to be subtracting GLEAMS	02:17PM
20	dairy and background that you report in Table 10.15?	02:12PM	20	edge of field output loads from routing model loads	02.171 101
21	A Correct.		21	to Lake Tenkiller given that they're two different	
22	Q Okay. Where is commercial fertilizer in your		22	models?	
23	table?		23	MR. GARREN: Object to form.	
24	A I believe commercial fertilizer would be in	02 12014	24 25		02:18PM
25	the crop mix or in the category labeled crop over	02:13PM	23	A There could be instances where that would	
		Page 389			Page 391
1	here then.		1	certainly be valid.	
2	Q Did you actually apply commercial fertilizer		2	Q Would it be valid here?	
3	to cropland?		3	A Again, without an opportunity to look at what	
4	A l believe so. Again, without looking through		4	is going on here	
5	those input files and confirming for you, I wouldn't	02:13PM	5	Q Dr. Engel, I'm not asking you at this point	02:18PM
6	want to speculate as we sit here.		6	what you did. I want to know if what I just	
7	Q Go back to Exhibit 16. The second tab, it has		7	described would be valid.	
8	at the top of it this P to lake reference. Do you		8	A Could you describe again what you sorry.	
9	see towards the bottom portion of the exhibit there		9	MR. GEORGE: Lisa, can you read it back?	
10	T I	02:14PM	10		02:19PM
11	row that says pasture pounds and then out to the		11	back the previous question at Page 390, Lines	
12	right of it has the figure 260,983?		12	18-23.)	
13	A I see that.		13	A And, again, my answer would be that, yeah, it	
14	Q Okay. What sources does this pasture load		14	could be. You know, I would need to understand the	00 1053 6
15	include? 02:14PM		15	context further and see if that were reasonable.	02:19PM
16			16	Q All right. Let's go back to Appendix F for a	
17	broader group of files, as I'm sitting here at the		17	moment. Do you recall that we did establish that	
18	moment, I could only speculate. I think I know what		18	one of the I'm sorry, that central to the way in	
	it is but, again, I wouldn't want to speculate		19	which you backed out the cattle contribution from	00.0001
19	without an opportunity to consult that broader group	02:14PM	20	your allocation was the analysis completed in	02:20PM
19 20			21	Appendix F; right?	
1			ž.		
20	of files.		22	A Yes.	
20 21	of files. Q Tell me what you think it is, and if you		ž.	A Yes.Q Okay, and in particular, you scaled back, if	
20 21 22	of files. Q Tell me what you think it is, and if you decide after looking at something that your memory	02:15PM	22	A Yes.	. 02:20PM

33 (Pages 388 to 391)

	Page 392			Page 394
1	in Table 6; right?	1	that you used in your allocation, the cattle, based	
2	A Correct.	2	on your analysis, had to be defecating within 10	
3	Q Okay. Now, does that figure, Dr. Engel, the	3	meters of the stream; is that right?	
4	35,594 pounds, reflect the full amount of cattle	4	A Or in the stream.	
5	manure that is, or I'm sorry, phosphorus from cattle 02:20PM	5	Q Or in the stream? 02:23	PM
6	manure that is deposited onto the land surface in	6	A Yes.	
7	the watershed?	7	Q Okay. Now, so in order to do that, you had to	
8	A No, it would not.	8	identify the number of pastures in the watershed	
9	Q Okay. It's a small subset of what cattle	9	that had access for cattle to streams; right?	
10	actually defecate; do you agree? 02:20PM	10	A Right. 02:24PM	
11	A It's a subset, yes.	11	Q And you didn't actually physically identify	
12	Q Okay, and it's a small subset; right?	12	them; you made some assumptions; right?	
13	A Without looking at that that computation	13	A Assumptions that a calculation was made in	
14	may be in here someplace as well.	14	doing that, yes.	
15	Q Okay. Now, in Appendix F you describe what is 02:21PM	15	Q Okay, and that those assumptions and that	02:24PM
16	called a capture zone analysis. Do you recall that	16	calculation led to a number as to the total acreage	
17	terminology?	17	or the total number of cattle on pastures that had	
18	A Correct.	18	access to streams in the basin; correct?	
19	Q For the Record, what is a capture zone	19	A Correct.	
20	analysis? 02:21PM	20	Q Okay. Now, in arriving at this 35,594 pound	02:24PM
21	A Make sure I've got the context correct. So	21	per year of phosphorus figure that is represented as	
22	are we on	22	the amount of phosphorus deposited by cattle within	
23	Q At two.	23	10 miles of streams, did you use all of the pastures	
24	A At two. Well, the purpose of the analysis, if	24	that you had identified as having access to streams?	
25	we can start there, was to identify potential 02:21PM	25	MR. ELROD: You said miles.	02:24PM
	Page 393			Page 395
1	pastures and, therefore, cattle that would be in	1	Q I'm sorry, 10 meters.	
2	those pastures that would potentially have access to	2	A Okay. So the capture zone analysis calculated	
3	streams or I guess third order and higher streams in	3	the expected number of cattle that would likely have	
4	the IRW.	4	access to streams. Realize, too, that not all	
5	Q Okay, and did you place some limitations on 02:22PM	5	cattle within those areas would have access to	02:25PM
6	how close the cow had to be to the stream in terms	6	streams. A fairly significant percentage would be	
7	of defecating in arriving at your 35,594 pound per	7	fenced out, and the percentage that was based	
8	year figure in Table 6?	8	that was fenced out was 45 percent based on a	
9	A I guess there are two as I recall, there	9	conversation with Mr. Ed Fite regarding his	
10	are two numbers here in the works. So are we still 02:22PM	10	experiences in the watershed and opportunities to	02:25PM
11	talking about the capture zone analysis and the	11	observe how many pastures along this type of stream	
12	materials on F-2 or are we talking about Table 6?	12	would typically have fence.	
13	Q I'm back to F-3, Table 6.	13	Q Okay. So that gets to my question, Dr. Engel.	
14	A Table 6, okay.	14	The number that is reflected in Table 6, 35,594	
15	Q And, here, let me help you or at least help 02:23PM	15	pounds of phosphorus per year, and that you used in	02:26PM
16	you understand the question. In the paragraph above	16	allocating a portion of the pasture load to cattle,	
17	Table 6, do you see that paragraph that starts with	17	has been reduced by 45 percent based upon a	
18	using?	18	conversation that you had with Ed Fite; is that	
19	A Yes.	19	right?	00.000.4
20	Q In the first sentence, and it's a long one, 02:23PM	20	A So, yes, it would be reduced by 45 percent.	02:26PM
21	you say that you have computed the annual P	21	Q Okay. Now, tell me when you had this	
22	deposited in or within 10 meters of streams, and	22	conversation with Ed Fite about the percentage of	
100	that is shown in Table 6; right?	23	pastures in the watershed on which cattle had been	
23			Annana da ana	
24 25	A Yes. Q Okay. So in order to make it into the number 02:23PM	24 25	fenced out. A When? 02:26PM	

34 (Pages 392 to 395)

DESCRIPTION	Page 396			Page 398
1	Q When.	1	funded or has been involved in implementation of	
2	A This would have been well, certainly prior	2	best management practices, including fences, and so	
1	to May of 2008.	3	Mr. Fite would be knowledgeable of fencing of cattle	
1	Q For fence but I had to figure that out.	4	out of streams in this area.	
5	A My recollection, though, is that it was 02:27PM	5	Q Okay. Did Mr. Fite provide you with any study	02:29PM
	probably in March or April of 2008.	6	or data or evidence to support the claim that you	02.25114
1	Q Where were you when you had this conversation	7	make on Page F-3 that 40 to 50 percent of pastures	
1	with Mr. Fite?	8	that touch streams in the Illinois River watershed	
9	A I believe I was on my cell phone, and Bert	9	fence cattle from the stream or river?	
1	Fisher was part of that conversation as well. 02:27PM	10	A If there were a specific study, we could have	02:30PM
ı	Q Well, were you in Oklahoma or northwest	11	used it and cited it. So I don't believe there was	021.5 01 1.1
1	Arkansas on your cell phone?	12	a specific study that would be representative of the	
13	A No. My recollection was that I was someplace	13	IRW. Again, and I think this was based on his	
ı	in Indiana. I don't know exactly where.	14	personal experience, there may have been some	
	Q Okay, and where was Mr. Fite when you were 02:27PM	15	studies on some smaller areas from what I recall.	02:30PM
1	talking to him on the phone?	16	So whether those were considered in his estimate, I	02.501 141
I	A I don't recall.	17	don't recall as we sit here.	
	Q Okay. Did he call you and you just happened	18	Q Okay. Tell me and tell the court exactly what	
19	into this conversation or did you make a specific	19	Mr. Fite told you about the percentage of cattle	
1	call to Mr. Fite to secure this information? 02:28PM	20	that are fenced from the stream or river in the	02:31PM
21	A A specific call was made because there was a	21	Illinois River watershed.	02.51.111
1	need to understand how many cattle, due to fencing,	22	A So, again, we're talking about third order	
ł	would not have access to streams.	23	streams and larger streams, and his estimate of the	
24	Q Okay, and who determined that Mr. Fite would	24	amount of the pastures that would have access to	
1	be the person with the best knowledge on that 02:28PM	25	these types of streams or rivers, his indication was	02:31PM
	Page 397	njagagi militiatin	201	Page 399
1	subject?	1	that 40 to 50 percent of those pastures would have	
2	MR. GARREN: Object to form.	2	fence that would preclude the cattle from walking	
3	A I believe that was a result of a conversation	3	into the riparian area or walking into those	
i	with Bert Fisher.	4	streams.	
5	Q Okay. How many times prior to this phone call 02:28PM	5	Q Did he use those figures, 40 to 50 percent?	02:31PM
6	had you had opportunity to talk with or work with	6	A 40 to 50 percent was his number, and that's	02.01.21.1.1
Ì	Mr. Fite?	7	what I reported here in F-3.	
8	A I had not worked with him prior to this.	8	Q Okay, and did Mr. Fite limit his answer to	
1	Q Had you ever talked to him prior to this?	9	third order and higher streams?	
1	A Not to my knowledge. 02:28PM	10	•	02:32PM
ı	Q Okay. Do you know who Ed Fite is?	11	discussion or he was Bert described what third	
1	A As I recall, he's been involved with the OCC.	12	order streams would tend to look like and how those	
1	Q Which is the Oklahoma Conservation Commission?	13	would be represented on maps, and it was based on,	
1	A Conservation Commission I believe. So I don't	14	you know, Mr. Fite's interpretation of those as to	
ì	recall if he's director or executive director. All 02:29PM	15	the amount of fence. 02:32F	PM
1	I know is he's had an affiliation with that	16	Q Did you explain to Mr. Fite that you wanted to	
1	organization.	17	use information obtained from him to support a	
18	Q Okay. What's Mr. Fite's educational	18	scientific opinion to allocate fault to defendants	
19	background?	19	in a lawsuit?	
20	A I'm not sure. 02:29PM	20	A I think we told him about the analysis we were	02:32PM
1	Q Okay. Is Mr. Fite a cattle rancher?	21	trying to conduct. Whether it was conveyed to	
1	A My recollection is that he does have some	22	him I believe it was conveyed to him that this	
1	cattle or at least certainly has experiences in the	23	was going to be part of an analysis that was going	
123	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
	watershed with cattle and observation or	24	into an expert report.	

35 (Pages 396 to 399)

	Page 400			Page 402
1	Fite that the information he was providing was going	1	streams.	
2	to be used in analysis in a report that you were	2	Q If a cow has been grazing in or near a first	
3	going to submit to the court?	3	or second order stream and has left behind what you	
4	A That's my recollection.	4	leave behind when you graze, which is cattle manure,	
5	Q Okay. 02:33PM	5	what happens to the phosphorus from that cattle	02:44PM
6	MR. GEORGE: Let's take a break and change	6	manure when that rainfall events occurs and that	027111
7	tape.	7	first and second order stream fills up with water?	
8	VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now off the Record.	8	MR. GARREN: Object to form.	
9	The time is 2:33 p.m.	9	A So it would certainly be an opportunity for	
10	(Following a short recess at 2:33 p.m., 02:33PM	10	some of that phosphorus that was in that cattle	02:44PM
11	proceedings continued on the Record at 2:41 p.m.)	11	waste to move during that scenario that you've	
12	VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the Record.	12	described.	
13	The time is 2:41 p.m.	13	Q Okay. Dr. Engel, who is Indraject Chaubey?	
14	Q Dr. Engel, do cattle that are grazing in the	14		
15	Illinois River watershed defecate within 10 meters 02:41PM		-	5PM
16	of first and second order streams?	16	Q Is he within the same department as you?	
17	A Yes, some do.	17		
18	Q Okay. Why did you exclude pastures that have	18	Q And what is that department?	
19	access to first and second order streams from your	19		
20	cattle analysis in Appendix F that form the basis 02:41PM	20	Q Does Dr am I saying his name correctly,	02:45PM
21	for your allocation of phosphorus loads to cattle?		Chaubey?	J
22	MR. GARREN: Object to form.	22		
23	A I'm just making sure that I'm correct that	23	* *	
24	this was third order, if you don't mind for just a	24		
25	moment. 02:42PM	25		02:45PM
	Page 401			Page 403
-				
1		-	Constitution and a constitution of the constit	
	Q Sure.	1	work in this case?	
2	A So third order or larger. Typically those	2	A Only in very limited conversations.	
3	A So third order or larger. Typically those smaller streams are not flowing for a significant	2 3	A Only in very limited conversations. Q What conversations have you had with him in	
3 4	A So third order or larger. Typically those smaller streams are not flowing for a significant portion of the year and, therefore, the decision in	2 3 4	A Only in very limited conversations. Q What conversations have you had with him in terms of subject matter about this case?	02-45 P M
3 4 5	A So third order or larger. Typically those smaller streams are not flowing for a significant portion of the year and, therefore, the decision in the analysis was to exclude those because presumably 02:42PM	2 3 4 5	 A Only in very limited conversations. Q What conversations have you had with him in terms of subject matter about this case? A So the subject matter would tend to be 	02:45PM
3 4 5 6	A So third order or larger. Typically those smaller streams are not flowing for a significant portion of the year and, therefore, the decision in the analysis was to exclude those because presumably one of the reasons the cattle are coming down and	2 3 4 5 6	A Only in very limited conversations. Q What conversations have you had with him in terms of subject matter about this case? A So the subject matter would tend to be probably far ranging, you know, certainly	02:45PM
3 4 5 6 7	A So third order or larger. Typically those smaller streams are not flowing for a significant portion of the year and, therefore, the decision in the analysis was to exclude those because presumably one of the reasons the cattle are coming down and spending time within 10 meters or within these	2 3 4 5 6 7	A Only in very limited conversations. Q What conversations have you had with him in terms of subject matter about this case? A So the subject matter would tend to be probably far ranging, you know, certainly discussions about his experiences in this watershed	02:45PM
3 4 5 6 7 8	A So third order or larger. Typically those smaller streams are not flowing for a significant portion of the year and, therefore, the decision in the analysis was to exclude those because presumably one of the reasons the cattle are coming down and spending time within 10 meters or within these streams is for water, and because the smaller	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Only in very limited conversations. Q What conversations have you had with him in terms of subject matter about this case? A So the subject matter would tend to be probably far ranging, you know, certainly discussions about his experiences in this watershed or areas adjacent to this watershed. You know, I'm	02:45PM
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A So third order or larger. Typically those smaller streams are not flowing for a significant portion of the year and, therefore, the decision in the analysis was to exclude those because presumably one of the reasons the cattle are coming down and spending time within 10 meters or within these streams is for water, and because the smaller streams would tend only to have flow during a much	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Only in very limited conversations. Q What conversations have you had with him in terms of subject matter about this case? A So the subject matter would tend to be probably far ranging, you know, certainly discussions about his experiences in this watershed or areas adjacent to this watershed. You know, I'm certainly, you know, aware that, you know, he has a	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A So third order or larger. Typically those smaller streams are not flowing for a significant portion of the year and, therefore, the decision in the analysis was to exclude those because presumably one of the reasons the cattle are coming down and spending time within 10 meters or within these streams is for water, and because the smaller streams would tend only to have flow during a much more restricted part of the time, they were excluded 02:43PM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Only in very limited conversations. Q What conversations have you had with him in terms of subject matter about this case? A So the subject matter would tend to be probably far ranging, you know, certainly discussions about his experiences in this watershed or areas adjacent to this watershed. You know, I'm certainly, you know, aware that, you know, he has a lot of those kind of experiences and, you know,	02:45PM 02:46PM
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A So third order or larger. Typically those smaller streams are not flowing for a significant portion of the year and, therefore, the decision in the analysis was to exclude those because presumably one of the reasons the cattle are coming down and spending time within 10 meters or within these streams is for water, and because the smaller streams would tend only to have flow during a much more restricted part of the time, they were excluded from the analysis, and in retrospect, having seen	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Only in very limited conversations. Q What conversations have you had with him in terms of subject matter about this case? A So the subject matter would tend to be probably far ranging, you know, certainly discussions about his experiences in this watershed or areas adjacent to this watershed. You know, I'm certainly, you know, aware that, you know, he has a lot of those kind of experiences and, you know, significant expertise, you know, in this landscape	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A So third order or larger. Typically those smaller streams are not flowing for a significant portion of the year and, therefore, the decision in the analysis was to exclude those because presumably one of the reasons the cattle are coming down and spending time within 10 meters or within these streams is for water, and because the smaller streams would tend only to have flow during a much more restricted part of the time, they were excluded from the analysis, and in retrospect, having seen some more recent literature, you know, the time the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Only in very limited conversations. Q What conversations have you had with him in terms of subject matter about this case? A So the subject matter would tend to be probably far ranging, you know, certainly discussions about his experiences in this watershed or areas adjacent to this watershed. You know, I'm certainly, you know, aware that, you know, he has a lot of those kind of experiences and, you know, significant expertise, you know, in this landscape in not only modeling, hydrologic water quality	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A So third order or larger. Typically those smaller streams are not flowing for a significant portion of the year and, therefore, the decision in the analysis was to exclude those because presumably one of the reasons the cattle are coming down and spending time within 10 meters or within these streams is for water, and because the smaller streams would tend only to have flow during a much more restricted part of the time, they were excluded from the analysis, and in retrospect, having seen some more recent literature, you know, the time the cattle spend in and near streams is probably	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Only in very limited conversations. Q What conversations have you had with him in terms of subject matter about this case? A So the subject matter would tend to be probably far ranging, you know, certainly discussions about his experiences in this watershed or areas adjacent to this watershed. You know, I'm certainly, you know, aware that, you know, he has a lot of those kind of experiences and, you know, significant expertise, you know, in this landscape in not only modeling, hydrologic water quality modeling, but also in data collection within the	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A So third order or larger. Typically those smaller streams are not flowing for a significant portion of the year and, therefore, the decision in the analysis was to exclude those because presumably one of the reasons the cattle are coming down and spending time within 10 meters or within these streams is for water, and because the smaller streams would tend only to have flow during a much more restricted part of the time, they were excluded from the analysis, and in retrospect, having seen some more recent literature, you know, the time the cattle spend in and near streams is probably overestimated in the analysis represented in F-2, so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Only in very limited conversations. Q What conversations have you had with him in terms of subject matter about this case? A So the subject matter would tend to be probably far ranging, you know, certainly discussions about his experiences in this watershed or areas adjacent to this watershed. You know, I'm certainly, you know, aware that, you know, he has a lot of those kind of experiences and, you know, significant expertise, you know, in this landscape in not only modeling, hydrologic water quality modeling, but also in data collection within the field and analyses of those data. So the	02:46PM
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A So third order or larger. Typically those smaller streams are not flowing for a significant portion of the year and, therefore, the decision in the analysis was to exclude those because presumably one of the reasons the cattle are coming down and spending time within 10 meters or within these streams is for water, and because the smaller streams would tend only to have flow during a much more restricted part of the time, they were excluded from the analysis, and in retrospect, having seen some more recent literature, you know, the time the cattle spend in and near streams is probably overestimated in the analysis represented in F-2, so I'm comfortable with the analysis.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Only in very limited conversations. Q What conversations have you had with him in terms of subject matter about this case? A So the subject matter would tend to be probably far ranging, you know, certainly discussions about his experiences in this watershed or areas adjacent to this watershed. You know, I'm certainly, you know, aware that, you know, he has a lot of those kind of experiences and, you know, significant expertise, you know, in this landscape in not only modeling, hydrologic water quality modeling, but also in data collection within the field and analyses of those data. So the conversations would have been regarding some of	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A So third order or larger. Typically those smaller streams are not flowing for a significant portion of the year and, therefore, the decision in the analysis was to exclude those because presumably one of the reasons the cattle are coming down and spending time within 10 meters or within these streams is for water, and because the smaller streams would tend only to have flow during a much more restricted part of the time, they were excluded from the analysis, and in retrospect, having seen some more recent literature, you know, the time the cattle spend in and near streams is probably overestimated in the analysis represented in F-2, so I'm comfortable with the analysis. O2:43PM Q Dr. Engel, these first and second order	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Only in very limited conversations. Q What conversations have you had with him in terms of subject matter about this case? A So the subject matter would tend to be probably far ranging, you know, certainly discussions about his experiences in this watershed or areas adjacent to this watershed. You know, I'm certainly, you know, aware that, you know, he has a lot of those kind of experiences and, you know, significant expertise, you know, in this landscape in not only modeling, hydrologic water quality modeling, but also in data collection within the field and analyses of those data. So the conversations would have been regarding some of those subjects typically.	02:46PM 02:46PM
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A So third order or larger. Typically those smaller streams are not flowing for a significant portion of the year and, therefore, the decision in the analysis was to exclude those because presumably one of the reasons the cattle are coming down and spending time within 10 meters or within these streams is for water, and because the smaller streams would tend only to have flow during a much more restricted part of the time, they were excluded from the analysis, and in retrospect, having seen some more recent literature, you know, the time the cattle spend in and near streams is probably overestimated in the analysis represented in F-2, so I'm comfortable with the analysis. Q Dr. Engel, these first and second order streams in which cattle might actually be grazing in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Only in very limited conversations. Q What conversations have you had with him in terms of subject matter about this case? A So the subject matter would tend to be probably far ranging, you know, certainly discussions about his experiences in this watershed or areas adjacent to this watershed. You know, I'm certainly, you know, aware that, you know, he has a lot of those kind of experiences and, you know, significant expertise, you know, in this landscape in not only modeling, hydrologic water quality modeling, but also in data collection within the field and analyses of those data. So the conversations would have been regarding some of those subjects typically. Q Have you asked Dr. Chaubey to perform any wo	02:46PM 02:46PM
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A So third order or larger. Typically those smaller streams are not flowing for a significant portion of the year and, therefore, the decision in the analysis was to exclude those because presumably one of the reasons the cattle are coming down and spending time within 10 meters or within these streams is for water, and because the smaller streams would tend only to have flow during a much more restricted part of the time, they were excluded from the analysis, and in retrospect, having seen some more recent literature, you know, the time the cattle spend in and near streams is probably overestimated in the analysis represented in F-2, so I'm comfortable with the analysis. Q Dr. Engel, these first and second order streams in which cattle might actually be grazing in the stream when there's not water there, are they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Only in very limited conversations. Q What conversations have you had with him in terms of subject matter about this case? A So the subject matter would tend to be probably far ranging, you know, certainly discussions about his experiences in this watershed or areas adjacent to this watershed. You know, I'm certainly, you know, aware that, you know, he has a lot of those kind of experiences and, you know, significant expertise, you know, in this landscape in not only modeling, hydrologic water quality modeling, but also in data collection within the field and analyses of those data. So the conversations would have been regarding some of those subjects typically. Q Have you asked Dr. Chaubey to perform any wo in connection with this lawsuit or the Illinois	02:46PM 02:46PM
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A So third order or larger. Typically those smaller streams are not flowing for a significant portion of the year and, therefore, the decision in the analysis was to exclude those because presumably one of the reasons the cattle are coming down and spending time within 10 meters or within these streams is for water, and because the smaller streams would tend only to have flow during a much more restricted part of the time, they were excluded from the analysis, and in retrospect, having seen some more recent literature, you know, the time the cattle spend in and near streams is probably overestimated in the analysis represented in F-2, so I'm comfortable with the analysis. 02:43PM Q Dr. Engel, these first and second order streams in which cattle might actually be grazing in the stream when there's not water there, are they full of water when you get heavy rains in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Only in very limited conversations. Q What conversations have you had with him in terms of subject matter about this case? A So the subject matter would tend to be probably far ranging, you know, certainly discussions about his experiences in this watershed or areas adjacent to this watershed. You know, I'm certainly, you know, aware that, you know, he has a lot of those kind of experiences and, you know, significant expertise, you know, in this landscape in not only modeling, hydrologic water quality modeling, but also in data collection within the field and analyses of those data. So the conversations would have been regarding some of those subjects typically. Q Have you asked Dr. Chaubey to perform any wo in connection with this lawsuit or the Illinois River watershed?	02:46PM 02:46PM rk
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A So third order or larger. Typically those smaller streams are not flowing for a significant portion of the year and, therefore, the decision in the analysis was to exclude those because presumably one of the reasons the cattle are coming down and spending time within 10 meters or within these streams is for water, and because the smaller streams would tend only to have flow during a much more restricted part of the time, they were excluded from the analysis, and in retrospect, having seen some more recent literature, you know, the time the cattle spend in and near streams is probably overestimated in the analysis represented in F-2, so I'm comfortable with the analysis. Q Dr. Engel, these first and second order streams in which cattle might actually be grazing in the stream when there's not water there, are they full of water when you get heavy rains in the watershed? 02:43PM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Only in very limited conversations. Q What conversations have you had with him in terms of subject matter about this case? A So the subject matter would tend to be probably far ranging, you know, certainly discussions about his experiences in this watershed or areas adjacent to this watershed. You know, I'm certainly, you know, aware that, you know, he has a lot of those kind of experiences and, you know, significant expertise, you know, in this landscape in not only modeling, hydrologic water quality modeling, but also in data collection within the field and analyses of those data. So the conversations would have been regarding some of those subjects typically. Q Have you asked Dr. Chaubey to perform any wo in connection with this lawsuit or the Illinois River watershed? A No, I have not. 02:46PM	02:46PM 02:46PM rk
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A So third order or larger. Typically those smaller streams are not flowing for a significant portion of the year and, therefore, the decision in the analysis was to exclude those because presumably one of the reasons the cattle are coming down and spending time within 10 meters or within these streams is for water, and because the smaller streams would tend only to have flow during a much more restricted part of the time, they were excluded from the analysis, and in retrospect, having seen some more recent literature, you know, the time the cattle spend in and near streams is probably overestimated in the analysis represented in F-2, so I'm comfortable with the analysis. Q Dr. Engel, these first and second order streams in which cattle might actually be grazing in the stream when there's not water there, are they full of water when you get heavy rains in the watershed? O2:43PM Well, during a significant runoff event, yes,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Only in very limited conversations. Q What conversations have you had with him in terms of subject matter about this case? A So the subject matter would tend to be probably far ranging, you know, certainly discussions about his experiences in this watershed or areas adjacent to this watershed. You know, I'm certainly, you know, aware that, you know, he has a lot of those kind of experiences and, you know, significant expertise, you know, in this landscape in not only modeling, hydrologic water quality modeling, but also in data collection within the field and analyses of those data. So the conversations would have been regarding some of those subjects typically. Q Have you asked Dr. Chaubey to perform any wo in connection with this lawsuit or the Illinois River watershed? A No, I have not. 02:46PM. Q Is it true, Dr. Engel, that you have asked Dr.	02:46PM 02:46PM rk
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A So third order or larger. Typically those smaller streams are not flowing for a significant portion of the year and, therefore, the decision in the analysis was to exclude those because presumably one of the reasons the cattle are coming down and spending time within 10 meters or within these streams is for water, and because the smaller streams would tend only to have flow during a much more restricted part of the time, they were excluded from the analysis, and in retrospect, having seen some more recent literature, you know, the time the cattle spend in and near streams is probably overestimated in the analysis represented in F-2, so I'm comfortable with the analysis. Q Dr. Engel, these first and second order streams in which cattle might actually be grazing in the stream when there's not water there, are they full of water when you get heavy rains in the watershed? O2:43PM A Well, during a significant runoff event, yes, those smaller streams would have water in them, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Only in very limited conversations. Q What conversations have you had with him in terms of subject matter about this case? A So the subject matter would tend to be probably far ranging, you know, certainly discussions about his experiences in this watershed or areas adjacent to this watershed. You know, I'm certainly, you know, aware that, you know, he has a lot of those kind of experiences and, you know, significant expertise, you know, in this landscape in not only modeling, hydrologic water quality modeling, but also in data collection within the field and analyses of those data. So the conversations would have been regarding some of those subjects typically. Q Have you asked Dr. Chaubey to perform any wo in connection with this lawsuit or the Illinois River watershed? A No, I have not. 02:46PM Q Is it true, Dr. Engel, that you have asked Dr. Chaubey to meet with the lawyers representing the	02:46PM 02:46PM rk
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A So third order or larger. Typically those smaller streams are not flowing for a significant portion of the year and, therefore, the decision in the analysis was to exclude those because presumably one of the reasons the cattle are coming down and spending time within 10 meters or within these streams is for water, and because the smaller streams would tend only to have flow during a much more restricted part of the time, they were excluded from the analysis, and in retrospect, having seen some more recent literature, you know, the time the cattle spend in and near streams is probably overestimated in the analysis represented in F-2, so I'm comfortable with the analysis. Q Dr. Engel, these first and second order streams in which cattle might actually be grazing in the stream when there's not water there, are they full of water when you get heavy rains in the watershed? O2:43PM A Well, during a significant runoff event, yes, those smaller streams would have water in them, but I think characterizing those smaller streams as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Only in very limited conversations. Q What conversations have you had with him in terms of subject matter about this case? A So the subject matter would tend to be probably far ranging, you know, certainly discussions about his experiences in this watershed or areas adjacent to this watershed. You know, I'm certainly, you know, aware that, you know, he has a lot of those kind of experiences and, you know, significant expertise, you know, in this landscape in not only modeling, hydrologic water quality modeling, but also in data collection within the field and analyses of those data. So the conversations would have been regarding some of those subjects typically. Q Have you asked Dr. Chaubey to perform any wo in connection with this lawsuit or the Illinois River watershed? A No, I have not. 02:46PM Q Is it true, Dr. Engel, that you have asked Dr. Chaubey to meet with the lawyers representing the State of Oklahoma in this case?	02:46PM 02:46PM rk
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A So third order or larger. Typically those smaller streams are not flowing for a significant portion of the year and, therefore, the decision in the analysis was to exclude those because presumably one of the reasons the cattle are coming down and spending time within 10 meters or within these streams is for water, and because the smaller streams would tend only to have flow during a much more restricted part of the time, they were excluded from the analysis, and in retrospect, having seen some more recent literature, you know, the time the cattle spend in and near streams is probably overestimated in the analysis represented in F-2, so I'm comfortable with the analysis. Q Dr. Engel, these first and second order streams in which cattle might actually be grazing in the stream when there's not water there, are they full of water when you get heavy rains in the watershed? O2:43PM A Well, during a significant runoff event, yes, those smaller streams would have water in them, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Only in very limited conversations. Q What conversations have you had with him in terms of subject matter about this case? A So the subject matter would tend to be probably far ranging, you know, certainly discussions about his experiences in this watershed or areas adjacent to this watershed. You know, I'm certainly, you know, aware that, you know, he has a lot of those kind of experiences and, you know, significant expertise, you know, in this landscape in not only modeling, hydrologic water quality modeling, but also in data collection within the field and analyses of those data. So the conversations would have been regarding some of those subjects typically. Q Have you asked Dr. Chaubey to perform any wo in connection with this lawsuit or the Illinois River watershed? A No, I have not. 02:46PM Q Is it true, Dr. Engel, that you have asked Dr. Chaubey to meet with the lawyers representing the	02:46PM 02:46PM rk

36 (Pages 400 to 403)

Page 412	Page 414
1 Q The total predicted loads of phosphorus at the	
2 three outlet stations.	1 terms of context, it seems to me that you are 2 evaluating, using some runoff coefficients, the
3 A I believe those the predicted I believe	2 evaluating, using some runoff coefficients, the 3 potential phosphorus load based upon the amount of
4 the predicted may have changed again. I would need	
5 to look. 03:00PM	4 poultry litter applied in the watershed; is that 5 fair? 03:05PM
6 Q It's Exhibit 4 if you want to take a look.	
7 Your errata is Exhibit 4.	
Total of tatal is Extricted 1.	this are selected opinion that appears on rage
8 A So certainly there was some things that 9 changed in the errata as represented by Exhibit 4.	8 37, you state that based upon that analysis, between
	9 432 pounds to nearly 500,000 pounds annually of
10 I'm just trying to think. 03:01PM 11 Q Let me back up for a second and maybe I can	10 phosphorus from poultry litter application is lost 03:06PM
12 help. Isn't it true, Dr. Engel, that the purpose or	11 to water; do you see that? I did a horrible job.
13 at least one of the main purposes of the September	12 Can you read your bolded opinion?
14 4th errata is that you had rerun your routing model	13 A Sure. I'll try to get the hundred thousand 14 piece slid back in there.
15 and you had new predicted loads? 03:02PM	· ·
	15 Q Go ahead. 03:06PM
16 A So, yes, the routing model was rerun, and how 17 that interacts with Exhibit 16, at the moment	16 A So average annual P loads to water in the17 Illinois River watershed attributable to poultry
without stepping back and stepping through this but	
19 generally	18 waste application to pastures is calculated between
20 Q Can I take another run at it? 03:03PM	19 432,000 pounds to nearly 500,000 pounds annually
21 A Sure.	20 based on poultry waste P application to the 03:06PM landscape in literature, P loss coefficients.
22 Q Dr. Engel, if the output of the routing model	
23 is part of the information that's used in the waste	Q What do you mean by the average annual P loadsto water in that opinion; what type of water are you
24 load allocation in Exhibit 16 and the routing model	24 talking about?
25 output changes after you developed Exhibit 16, then 03:03PM	25 A So these would be loads to the streams and 03:06PM
Page 413	Page 415
	-
you ought to have a subsequent P load allocation spreadsheet based upon the results of the new	1 rivers within the IRW that one would potentially
phosphorus routing model; correct?	2 expect to reach the gauging stations. 3 O All right. A couple of things and let's pull
4 A That's what I'm trying to understand here is,	and the second s
5 yeah, if that routing data that you speak of went 03:03PM	4 it apart. Dr. Engel, you're not contending, are 5 you, that based upon this runoff coefficient 03:07PM
6 into Exhibit 16 or not here at the moment.	6 analysis, that 432,000 to 500,000 pounds of
7 Q In light of the uncertainty around this and	7 phosphorus per year from poultry litter makes it to
8 the recognition that there has been a new phosphorus	8 Lake Tenkiller?
9 routing model run, Dr. Engel, can you tell us today	9 A Well, so, no, it does not, because based on
whether or not Opinion No. 8 on Page No. 2 where you 03:04PM	10 the last ten years, the average load of phosphorus 03:07PM
11 state that 45 percent or 59 percent, depending upon	11 to Lake Tenkiller is a little bit more than 500,000
the time frame, of the phosphorus reaching Lake	12 pounds per year. So these numbers are based on
Tenkiller comes from poultry litter is still a valid	13 coefficients in the literature, coefficients that
14 number in light of the new results from the	14 have been used actually in this watershed by several
15 phosphorus routing model? 03:04PM	15 authors, and one, in fact, arrived in this watershed 03:08PM
16 A I guess I would probably want to recheck this	16 up to I guess the gauging station at Bridge 59 near
at this stage given some of the questions you've	17 the border.
18 raised about Exhibit 16, but would just indicate	18 Q Isn't it true, Dr. Engel, that the studies
19 again that, you know, the waste allocation here in	19 that you're referring to are edge of field runoff
20 Opinion 8 is consistent with the findings of others 03:04PM	20 studies? 03:08PM
21 in this watershed.	21 A No, not all of them are.
22 Q Okay. Let's switch topics and go to Page 37	22 Q Okay. For example, the work of Dr. Sharpley
23 of your report, Dr. Engel.	23 that you referred to, is that an edge of field
24 A Okay.	24 runoff study?
25 Q Page 37 and for a few pages thereafter in 03:05PM	25 A That's actually I believe from a group of 03:08PM

39 (Pages 412 to 415)

	Page 440	Page 442
1	off and, again, you know, as you indicated, with the	1 along with the wastewater treatment plant inputs to
2	dialogue with Mr. George, you know, a calculation of	2 edge of field or to streams, ultimately reaches the
3	this value specific to the IRW turns out to be about	3 three gauging stations near Lake Tenkiller. So, in
4	2.8 percent.	4 fact, GLEAMS has been calibrated to reproduce values
5	Q All right, and your text about regarding 04:11PM	5 that match observed values at those staging 04:14PM
6	this figure that's on Page 37, you say Sharpley, et	6 stations.
7	al, 2007, indicates 5 percent of poultry waste	7 Q All right. Well, I understand there's two
8	applied to the land is lost in surface runoff. See	8 steps or two components to get to a gauging station.
9	Figure 8.1; correct? That's on your prior page.	9 I'm just asking you about the GLEAMS operations on a
10	A Oh, sorry. 04:12PM	10 field scale. It computes an output for an edge of 04:15PM
11	Q Second paragraph. Do you see the reference?	11 field value for each field?
12	A Ah, yes, okay, yes.	12 A Correct.
13	Q First, you're not really saying 5 percent of	13 Q Okay, and GLEAMS doesn't know the difference
14	poultry waste; you mean 5 percent of phosphorus in	14 between a field that is right beside the Illinois
15	poultry waste; is that more precise? 04:12PM	15 River water and one that is half a mile from the 04:15PM
16	A My intention, yes, was to indicate phosphorus.	16 Illinois River?
17	I would have to look back to that original paper to	17 A It would in some sense, and let me tell you
18	see how that was stated.	18 how. So GLEAMS is I guess maybe it does not.
19	Q Well, Figure 8.1 just refers to phosphorus;	19 I'm sorry.
20	correct? 04:12PM	20 Q Okay. All right. Let me jump to the issue of 04:15PM
21	A It seems to be yes, it says P runoff,	21 source selection, and when I say source selection,
22	although I've seen other papers that indicate that	22 that means the sources that you, the modeler,
23	in fact	23 elected to use as inputs into your modeling.
24	Q I'm just asking about the Sharpley reference,	24 A Okay.
25		25 Q And you discussed this with Mr. George, so I 04:16PM
	Page 441	Page 443
1	A Okay. So the Sharpley reference, based on the	1 don't want to recover that ground, but let me ask
2	figure, seems to indicate P runoff.	2 you to look at your report, Appendix D, Page 41.
3	Q All right. Now, where is this this is	3 A Okay.
4	runoff to the edge of a field. That's what I wanted	4 Q In the very first paragraph you say, a
5	to get clear in my mind. Is that what this is 04:13PM	5 phosphorus mass balance for the Illinois River 04:16PM
6	intended to convey to the reader?	6 watershed will be completed to identify the
7	A Based on this figure, yes, it appears to be	7 important P sources to be considered in modeling.
8	edge of field.	8 Point and non-point sources of P of significance,
9	Q All right. In your model in GLEAMS, GLEAMS	9 parenthesis, greater than 2 percent of P based on
10	runs its processes on a field scale level; right? 04:13PM	10 mass balance, closed parenthesis, will be 04:16PM
11	A Correct.	11 considered. Did I read your text correctly?
12	Q And computes an output of phosphorus for each	12 A Yes.
13	of the fields as it operates on the field; correct?	13 Q Is it a correct interpretation, Dr. Engel,
14	A Yes.	14 that the sources that you selected to model were
15	Q Okay, and for each of the fields that GLEAMS 04:13PM	15 those that were greater than 2 percent as reported 04:17PM
16	generates a field-specific output, that is an edge	16 by the mass balance study?
17	of field number; correct?	17 A I guess I better double check that to make
18	A Yes.	18 sure. So it looks to me like those bigger than 2
19	Q All right. Then your overall process of	19 percent were considered.
20	collecting this together, you sum up all of the edge 04:14PM	20 Q All right. Now, is there any written criteria 04:17PM
21	of field outputs and that is the GLEAMS output?	21 for which potential sources of phosphorus in the
22	MR. GARREN: Object to form.	22 Illinois River watershed would be included in the
23		23 mass balance study?
24	bit of clarification to that. So GLEAMS has been	24 A So I'm not sure that there was written
25	calibrated in my process so that the GLEAMS inputs, 04:14PM	25 criteria, although there was ongoing conversations 04:18PM

46 (Pages 440 to 443)

	F	Page 444			Page 446
1	about, you know, trying to identify what the most		1	of Environmental Quality. Sir, have you ever seen	
2	significant sources were and		2	this document?	
3	Q Well, sir, I'm short on time. I just need to		3	A I can't say that I have. Does this document	
4	know if you had a written criteria. If you did		4	stand alone or are there other pages associated with	
5	•	04:18PM	5	this? 04:21PM	
6	question. I only want to know if you had a written		6	Q This is the format in which I've seen it. So	
7	criteria.		7	if there's some State file and it's with some other	
8	A Criteria, I don't believe they were written		8	document, I can't answer it.	
9	down. If they were, they were would be early in		9	A I've seen maybe a similar document that was a	
10	Meagan Smith's report, but my recollection, they	04:18PM	10	report regarding septic tanks or septic systems from	04:22PM
11	weren't written down.		11	Oklahoma. So if it was in that report, I probably	
12	Q Okay, and you did not use as an input to your		12	saw it, but I don't recall, you know, seeing this	
13	model any source that was not included in the mass		13	single page in this format.	
14	balance study?		14	Q All right. The report you referenced	
15	A Correct. 04:19PM		15	yesterday was actually a 1997 study. Do you recall	04:22PM
16	Q All right. So if there was an internal source		16	that, the septic tank study?	
17	of phosphorus to water, an example might be erosion		17	A Right.	
18	from deforestation or in-stream mining, et cetera,		18	Q Okay. Now, there was a gentleman by the name	
19	those were not treated as source inputs to the		19	of Robert Huber certain about his last name,	
20	model? 04:19PM		20	questionable about his first name that testified	04:22PM
21	MR. GARREN: Object to the form.		21	for the State of Oklahoma. Did you review his	
22	A So what you're describing as internal sources		22	deposition?	
23	would not have been considered as the mass balances		23	A I don't believe I've seen that deposition.	
24	reporting inflows here of phosphorus into the		24	Q Have you reviewed any reports generated by	
25	watershed. Based on reports, literature for this	04:19PM	25	Oklahoma Department of Environmental Quality with	04:23PN
	Ì	Page 445	***************************************		Page 447
1	watershed for the local region my judgment, again,		1	regard to complaints in the Illinois River watershed	
2	was that mining of gravel is a minor source of		2	regarding function or malfunction in septic systems?	
3	erosion.		3	A The report that you mentioned from yesterday,	
4	Q Sir, I didn't ask you to give me your feedback		4	was that an OCC report or was that an ODEQ report?	
5	on them individually. I just wanted a yes or no. 04:			•	
6		20PM	5	•	04:23PM
0	Internal sources were not modeled, I believe you	20PM		•	04:23PM
7	Internal sources were not modeled, I believe you answered it no; correct?	20PM	5	Q It was a DEQ, so I think that would be	04:23PM
i	Internal sources were not modeled, I believe you answered it no; correct? A Internal sources well, the internal source	20PM	5 6 7 8	Q It was a DEQ, so I think that would be responsive to my question. A So I did review the DEQ report. '97, is that	04:23PM
7	Internal sources were not modeled, I believe you answered it no; correct? A Internal sources well, the internal source I guess that would have been included would have		5 6 7	Q It was a DEQ, so I think that would be responsive to my question. A So I did review the DEQ report. '97, is that Q Okay. Anything else?	
7 8	Internal sources were not modeled, I believe you answered it no; correct? A Internal sources well, the internal source I guess that would have been included would have been soil test phosphorus that one would attribute	20PM 4:20PM	5 6 7 8	Q It was a DEQ, so I think that would be responsive to my question. A So I did review the DEQ report. '97, is that Q Okay. Anything else? A Let me just double check the references a	04:23PM 04:23PM
7 8 9	Internal sources were not modeled, I believe you answered it no; correct? A Internal sources well, the internal source I guess that would have been included would have been soil test phosphorus that one would attribute as being internal or background kinds of levels. So		5 6 7 8 9 10	Q It was a DEQ, so I think that would be responsive to my question. A So I did review the DEQ report. '97, is that Q Okay. Anything else? A Let me just double check the references a moment.	
7 8 9 10	Internal sources were not modeled, I believe you answered it no; correct? A Internal sources well, the internal source I guess that would have been included would have been soil test phosphorus that one would attribute as being internal or background kinds of levels. So from that standpoint, that one would have been		5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q It was a DEQ, so I think that would be responsive to my question. A So I did review the DEQ report. '97, is that Q Okay. Anything else? A Let me just double check the references a moment. Q And when I said reports, I actually meant the	
7 8 9 10 11	Internal sources were not modeled, I believe you answered it no; correct? A Internal sources well, the internal source I guess that would have been included would have been soil test phosphorus that one would attribute as being internal or background kinds of levels. So from that standpoint, that one would have been included.		5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q It was a DEQ, so I think that would be responsive to my question. A So I did review the DEQ report. '97, is that Q Okay. Anything else? A Let me just double check the references a moment. Q And when I said reports, I actually meant the inspection reports, as in when an inspector responds	
7 8 9 10 11 12	Internal sources were not modeled, I believe you answered it no; correct? A Internal sources well, the internal source I guess that would have been included would have been soil test phosphorus that one would attribute as being internal or background kinds of levels. So from that standpoint, that one would have been included. Q Okay. Now, you discussed yesterday the	4:20PM	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q It was a DEQ, so I think that would be responsive to my question. A So I did review the DEQ report. '97, is that Q Okay. Anything else? A Let me just double check the references a moment. Q And when I said reports, I actually meant the inspection reports, as in when an inspector responds to a complaint. That's what I meant by report if I	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Internal sources were not modeled, I believe you answered it no; correct? A Internal sources well, the internal source I guess that would have been included would have been soil test phosphorus that one would attribute as being internal or background kinds of levels. So from that standpoint, that one would have been included. Q Okay. Now, you discussed yesterday the decision not to include septic systems as an input 04		5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q It was a DEQ, so I think that would be responsive to my question. A So I did review the DEQ report. '97, is that Q Okay. Anything else? A Let me just double check the references a moment. Q And when I said reports, I actually meant the inspection reports, as in when an inspector responds to a complaint. That's what I meant by report if I was confusing. 04:23PM	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Internal sources were not modeled, I believe you answered it no; correct? A Internal sources well, the internal source I guess that would have been included would have been soil test phosphorus that one would attribute as being internal or background kinds of levels. So from that standpoint, that one would have been included. Q Okay. Now, you discussed yesterday the decision not to include septic systems as an input into the model; correct?	4:20PM	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q It was a DEQ, so I think that would be responsive to my question. A So I did review the DEQ report. '97, is that Q Okay. Anything else? A Let me just double check the references a moment. Q And when I said reports, I actually meant the inspection reports, as in when an inspector responds to a complaint. That's what I meant by report if I was confusing. O4:23PM A Okay. I've not reviewed inspector reports	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Internal sources were not modeled, I believe you answered it no; correct? A Internal sources well, the internal source I guess that would have been included would have been soil test phosphorus that one would attribute as being internal or background kinds of levels. So from that standpoint, that one would have been included. Q Okay. Now, you discussed yesterday the decision not to include septic systems as an input into the model; correct? A Correct.	4:20PM	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q It was a DEQ, so I think that would be responsive to my question. A So I did review the DEQ report. '97, is that Q Okay. Anything else? A Let me just double check the references a moment. Q And when I said reports, I actually meant the inspection reports, as in when an inspector responds to a complaint. That's what I meant by report if I was confusing. Okay. I've not reviewed inspector reports from Oklahoma DEQ.	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Internal sources were not modeled, I believe you answered it no; correct? A Internal sources well, the internal source I guess that would have been included would have been soil test phosphorus that one would attribute as being internal or background kinds of levels. So from that standpoint, that one would have been included. Q Okay. Now, you discussed yesterday the decision not to include septic systems as an input into the model; correct? A Correct. Q So for purposes of your modeling, the only	4:20PM	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q It was a DEQ, so I think that would be responsive to my question. A So I did review the DEQ report. '97, is that Q Okay. Anything else? A Let me just double check the references a moment. Q And when I said reports, I actually meant the inspection reports, as in when an inspector responds to a complaint. That's what I meant by report if I was confusing. 04:23PM A Okay. I've not reviewed inspector reports from Oklahoma DEQ. Q All right. I'm going to show you I'm not	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Internal sources were not modeled, I believe you answered it no; correct? A Internal sources well, the internal source I guess that would have been included would have been soil test phosphorus that one would attribute as being internal or background kinds of levels. So from that standpoint, that one would have been included. Q Okay. Now, you discussed yesterday the decision not to include septic systems as an input into the model; correct? A Correct. Q So for purposes of your modeling, the only human waste input that made it into your model is	4:20PM 4:20PM	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q It was a DEQ, so I think that would be responsive to my question. A So I did review the DEQ report. '97, is that Q Okay. Anything else? A Let me just double check the references a moment. Q And when I said reports, I actually meant the inspection reports, as in when an inspector responds to a complaint. That's what I meant by report if I was confusing. 04:23PM A Okay. I've not reviewed inspector reports from Oklahoma DEQ. Q All right. I'm going to show you I'm not going to make it an exhibit unless Rick wants. I'm	04:23PM
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Internal sources were not modeled, I believe you answered it no; correct? A Internal sources well, the internal source I guess that would have been included would have been soil test phosphorus that one would attribute as being internal or background kinds of levels. So from that standpoint, that one would have been included. Q Okay. Now, you discussed yesterday the decision not to include septic systems as an input into the model; correct? A Correct. Q So for purposes of your modeling, the only human waste input that made it into your model is that human waste that went through one of the sewage	4:20PM	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q It was a DEQ, so I think that would be responsive to my question. A So I did review the DEQ report. '97, is that Q Okay. Anything else? A Let me just double check the references a moment. Q And when I said reports, I actually meant the inspection reports, as in when an inspector responds to a complaint. That's what I meant by report if I was confusing. 04:23PM A Okay. I've not reviewed inspector reports from Oklahoma DEQ. Q All right. I'm going to show you I'm not going to make it an exhibit unless Rick wants. I'm going to show you the comprehensive basin management.	04:23PM
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Internal sources were not modeled, I believe you answered it no; correct? A Internal sources well, the internal source I guess that would have been included would have been soil test phosphorus that one would attribute as being internal or background kinds of levels. So from that standpoint, that one would have been included. Q Okay. Now, you discussed yesterday the decision not to include septic systems as an input into the model; correct? A Correct. Q So for purposes of your modeling, the only human waste input that made it into your model is that human waste that went through one of the sewage plants in the watershed?	4:20PM 4:20PM	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q It was a DEQ, so I think that would be responsive to my question. A So I did review the DEQ report. '97, is that Q Okay. Anything else? A Let me just double check the references a moment. Q And when I said reports, I actually meant the inspection reports, as in when an inspector responds to a complaint. That's what I meant by report if I was confusing. 04:23PM A Okay. I've not reviewed inspector reports from Oklahoma DEQ. Q All right. I'm going to show you I'm not going to make it an exhibit unless Rick wants. I'm going to show you the comprehensive basin management plan for the Illinois River basin prepared by	04:23PM
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Internal sources were not modeled, I believe you answered it no; correct? A Internal sources well, the internal source I guess that would have been included would have been soil test phosphorus that one would attribute as being internal or background kinds of levels. So from that standpoint, that one would have been included. Q Okay. Now, you discussed yesterday the decision not to include septic systems as an input into the model; correct? A Correct. Q So for purposes of your modeling, the only human waste input that made it into your model is that human waste that went through one of the sewage plants in the watershed? A That would be correct.	4:20PM 4:20PM	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q It was a DEQ, so I think that would be responsive to my question. A So I did review the DEQ report. '97, is that Q Okay. Anything else? A Let me just double check the references a moment. Q And when I said reports, I actually meant the inspection reports, as in when an inspector responds to a complaint. That's what I meant by report if I was confusing. 04:23PM A Okay. I've not reviewed inspector reports from Oklahoma DEQ. Q All right. I'm going to show you I'm not going to make it an exhibit unless Rick wants. I'm going to show you the comprehensive basin management plan for the Illinois River basin prepared by Shannon Haugherty, technical writer, water quality	04:23PM
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Internal sources were not modeled, I believe you answered it no; correct? A Internal sources well, the internal source I guess that would have been included would have been soil test phosphorus that one would attribute as being internal or background kinds of levels. So from that standpoint, that one would have been included. Q Okay. Now, you discussed yesterday the decision not to include septic systems as an input into the model; correct? A Correct. Q So for purposes of your modeling, the only human waste input that made it into your model is that human waste that went through one of the sewage plants in the watershed? A That would be correct. Q Let me hand you what I've marked as Exhibit	4:20PM 4:20PM	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q It was a DEQ, so I think that would be responsive to my question. A So I did review the DEQ report. '97, is that Q Okay. Anything else? A Let me just double check the references a moment. Q And when I said reports, I actually meant the inspection reports, as in when an inspector responds to a complaint. That's what I meant by report if I was confusing. O4:23PM A Okay. I've not reviewed inspector reports from Oklahoma DEQ. Q All right. I'm going to show you I'm not going to make it an exhibit unless Rick wants. I'm going to show you the comprehensive basin management plan for the Illinois River basin prepared by Shannon Haugherty, technical writer, water quality division, Conservation Commission from May 1999.	04:23PM
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Internal sources were not modeled, I believe you answered it no; correct? A Internal sources well, the internal source I guess that would have been included would have been soil test phosphorus that one would attribute as being internal or background kinds of levels. So from that standpoint, that one would have been included. Q Okay. Now, you discussed yesterday the decision not to include septic systems as an input into the model; correct? A Correct. Q So for purposes of your modeling, the only human waste input that made it into your model is that human waste that went through one of the sewage plants in the watershed? A That would be correct.	4:20PM 4:20PM	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Proposition of the property of	04:23PM

47 (Pages 444 to 447)

	Page 460		1	Page 462
1	that term, was that the three gauging stations that	1	modeling?	
2	we've discussed for almost two days; correct?	2	A They would not be directly represented, but	
3	A Yes.	3	they would be represented in that the model was	
4	Q Did you ascertain any additional loading into	4	calibrated to match observed phosphorus loads. So	
5	the Illinois River-Tenkiller system below those 04:42PM	5	as a result of that calibration, in order to match	04:45PM
6	gauging stations?	6	the observed data in that best management practices	
7	A I did not.	7	were in place, they get implicitly represented.	
8	Q Are you aware of anyone else doing that?	8	Q Did you quantify the effects of any BMPs	
9	A I believe Dr. Wells may have accounted for	9	present or being employed in the Illinois River	
10	some small additional tributaries that provide some 04:43PM	10	watershed? 04:45PM	ſ
11	inputs into Tenkiller but, you know, to be certain	11	MR. GARREN: Object to form.	
12	on that, you would need to ask Dr. Wells.	12	A Let me break that down just a bit. It's going	
13	Q Okay. You were not engaged in assessing	13	to take a couple of responses I think to address	
14	phosphorus contributions from littoral properties	14	that. So in the calibration process and in runs	
15	around the lake or near lake operations or 04:43PM	15	that did not include representation of stream	04:46PM
16	activities?	16	buffers, in that set of cases, best management	
17	A No, I was not.	17	practices were not explicitly considered, nor was	
18	Q To your knowledge, has any court of law	18	there a reason to do that for that set of model runs	
19	accepted the GLEAMS model for purposes of assigning	19	and during model calibration.	
20	liability? 04:43PM	20	If you recall, there was a set of model runs	04:46PM
21	MR. GARREN: Object to form.	21	in which buffers were represented along streams of	
22	A I'm not aware of any, but I wouldn't be in a	22	varying sizes. I believe there were a couple of	
23	position to necessarily be aware that that's been	23	those runs. So in that particular case,	
24	done or hasn't been done.	24	hypothetical best management practices were	
25	Q All right. The land use land cover data that 04:44PM	25	represented. 04:46PM	
	Page 461			Page 463
1	you employed, was that data that was derived by	1	Q All right. You answered some questions Mr.	
2	remote sensing?	2	George posed about sensitivity analysis. You	
3	A The land use land cover data would have been,	3	certainly understand the terminology?	
4	yes.	4	A Correct.	
5	Q All right. Was there any ground truthing 04:44PM	5	Q All right. Did you vary the soil phosphorus	04:46PM
6	done?	6	inputs to the model to test its effect on the	
7	A The agency that prepared this would have done	7	output?	
8	some ground truthing, yes.	8	A Those were, as I recall, let me double check,	
9	Q Were you provided the ground truthing	9	in Appendix D. So one of the parameters that was	
10	information with the dataset? 04:44PM	10	calibrated represents the labile phosphorus	04:47PM
11	A No, I was not and, you know, I don't know that	11	concentration in the soil. So so as a result of	
12	it's available with the dataset.	12	the calibration process, the starting values were	
13	Q So you haven't seen any ground truthing data	13	adjusted to identify a set of values that would best	
14	associated with the land use land cover data; is	14	represent, best reproduce the phosphorus loads in	04.4003.4
15	that correct? 04:44PM	15	the calibration period. So in that that would	04:48PM
16	A Correct.	16	represent a sensitivity analysis, those were	
17	Q Did you or anyone on your behalf as part of	17	adjusted.	
18	this project do any type of accuracy assessment with	18	Q Did you adjust the soil phosphorus inputs in	
19	regard to the land use land cover data?	19	order to gauge how sensitive the model was to those	
20	MR. GARREN: Object to form. 04:44PM	20	changes? 04:48PM	
21	A No, we did not.	21	A I guess, you know, I didn't do that. The	
22	Q You know what best management practices or	22	calibration process made those adjustments.	
23	BMPs are certainly?	23	Q But a sensitivity analysis is a different process from a calibration; you agree?	
	A Yes.	24	process from a canoration; you agree?	
24 25	Q Were BMPs directly represented in your 04:45PM	25	A Yes, it often would be, but it could be part	04:48PM

51 (Pages 460 to 463)

	Page 46	l		Page 466
1	of the same.	1	came to?	
2	Q Okay, but you testified earlier to Mr. George,	2	A Yes, correct.	
3	didn't you, that in this modeling exercise, you	3	Q And that would have been in 2005?	
4	didn't do sensitivity analysis?	4	A I believe it was 2005 or '6.	
5	A Sensitivity analysis unique to the IRW was not 04:48PM	5	Q Why did he come to Purdue?	04:52PM
6		6	A He came to be part of the research group that	
7	this in a range of other soil phosphorus conditions.	7	I work with to conduct research on a variety of	
8	Q Well, okay. You answered the question with	8	hydrologic water quality modeling and related kinds	
9	regard to this specific modeling exercise, there was	9	of issues.	
10	not a sensitivity analysis? 04:49PM	10	Q And if Dr. Ji-Hong were here in this room and	04:52PM
11	A No, there was not for this specific effort.	11	I said to him, Dr. Ji-Hong, what are you, what do	
12	MR. McDANIEL: I'll pass the witness.	12	you do for a living, what would his response be?	
13	DIRECT EXAMINATION	13	MR. GARREN: Object to form.	
14	BY MR. ELROD:	14	A Currently he's an assistant professor at	
15	Q Dr. Engel, my name is John Elrod. I think 04:49PM	15	Andong University in South Korea.	04:52PM
16	we've met before, have we not, sir?	16	Q Were you able to find his contact information?	
17	A Yes.	17	A I've not had a chance to find that.	
18	, , , ,	18	Q You're going to diligently look for that when	
19	ξ ξ	19	you return home; is that true?	
20	A Let's see. I believe he joined my group. 04:49PM	20	A I will look for that. 04:52P	M
21	Q Which means what?	21	Q And so if I asked him what he did for a	
22	A I'm sorry. He joined my research group in	22	living, would he say he was a hydrologist?	
23	sometime in 2006, I believe, and I guess I had met	23	, <u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>	
24	him and knew of him probably six months or so prior	24	the terms he would use.	
2.5	to that, so that may move back into the 2005 period. 04:50PM	25	Q Did you recruit him or did somebody from	04:53PM
	Page 465)		Page 467
1	Q He's a South Korean national?	1	Purdue recruit him to come to the United States?	
2	A Yes.	2	A I recruited him.	
3	Q And if we were to question him, would it be	3	Q How did you find out that he existed?	
4	necessary for us to use an interpreter?	4	A That would have been through some other	
5	MR. GARREN: Object to form. 04:50PM	5	colleagues in South Korea. 0	4:53PM
6	A Boy, that's probably outside my expertise a	6	Q Did you specifically search him out or were	
7	bit. So, you know, his communication skills are	7	you looking for were there a number of candidate	S
8	okay. They're not you know, they're certainly	8	for this job?	
9	9 1 /	9	A I was looking for someone to join the group to)
10	ž.	10	be involved in a group of projects. So, you know,	04:53PM
11		11	he was one of probably five or six that I	
	A Can be.	12		
13		13	Q And was he the only one of those five or six	
14		14	that you actually asked to come join you?	_
15	· ·	15	A Yes. 04:53PM	1
16	· ,	16		
17	,	17		
1 7 0	3	18	several projects. One of the initial projects was	
18		19	in some work with HSPF and phosphorus routing.	N 4 m 4 m = =
19		20	There was another effort with urban runoff and	04:54PM
19		~ ~		
19 20 23	degree, were all of those educational activities of	21	trying to identify regional values for a group of	
19 20 21 22	degree, were all of those educational activities of Dr. Ji-Hong in South Korea?	22	models that would improve the general ability to	
19 20 21 22 23	degree, were all of those educational activities of Dr. Ji-Hong in South Korea? A Yes, they were.	22 23	models that would improve the general ability to predict runoff without having to calibrate that	
19 20 21 22 23 24	degree, were all of those educational activities of Dr. Ji-Hong in South Korea? A Yes, they were.	22	models that would improve the general ability to	04:54PM

52 (Pages 464 to 467)

	Pa	age 468			Page 470
1	component to the L-THIA model. So that's a model		1	MR. GARREN: Object to form.	
2	that estimates runoff and non-point source pollution		2	A I don't think any of these would.	
3	from urban areas, among other areas. So when one		3	MR. ELROD: I'm going to make a request for	
4	would apply that, often there may be areas that are		4	whatever that body of work is.	
5	non-urban within a watershed potentially, too, to	04:55PM	5	•	04:58PM
6	which it's applied, and one of the challenges with	04.551 141	6	A It would be	74.501 IVI
7	some types of pollutants is trying to best		7	Q Everything he's worked on while at Purdue.	
			8	A Sure. It would be a series of draft reports.	
8	characterize those, and the challenge is during low		9		
9	flows. During base flow, you know, the pollutants	04 55 DN 4		Q Can we call them the Ji-Hong draft reports?	04.50004
10	, ,	04:55PM	10	A That would probably be an appropriate name.	04:58PM
11	different. This model didn't characterize base		11	, ,	?
12	flow, and so he came up with a very innovative		12	A He had an opportunity to take a faculty	
13	technique that allowed us to calibrate from observed		13	position.	
14	data a group of coefficients associated with an		14	Q And does he it sounds to me like he has	
15	equation to calculate base flow. 04:5:	5PM	15	skill sets that you don't have that you needed?	04:58PM
16	Q Who were the sponsors or clients for these		16	MR. GARREN: Object to form.	
17	projects?		17	Q Is that true?	
18	A So the different projects would have had		18	A Well, I guess this is a natural progression	
19	different sponsors and clients. So as I recall, the		19	of modelers. It's typical that, you know, I did the	
20	last project I was speaking about, this base flow	04:56PM	20	same things he was doing day in, day out a number of	of 04:58PM
21	piece, was an effort that we were working on from US		21	years ago, and as I grew, the size of the research	
22	EPA, so that the Environmental Protection Agency.		22	group grew into other responsibilities. You know,	
23	The regionalization of parameters to go into models		23	then you begin to work with others that have the	
24	to improve runoff calculations without calibration,		24	day-to-day responsibility for the kinds of things he	
25	that would have been a U.S. Department of	04:56PM	25	was doing. So this is, you know, a typical process	04:59PM
		age 469	**********		Page 471
1	Agriculture project.		1	in which, you know, a professor manages a research	
2	Q How can I get my hands on the pieces of paper		2	group, interacts with a research group and, you	
3	that were generated?		3	know, the day-to-day responsibilities for these	
4	A So there would be a variety of things that are		4	efforts are with post docs, with graduate students,	
5		57PM	5	with research associates, with others that are part	04:59PM
6	recall. I don't believe any of those have moved	J/FIVI	6	of that group and others that that group might	04.39F W
	•		7	collaborate with.	
7	into all the way through a peer-reviewed				
8	publication process yet.		8	Q So does he have skill sets that you don't	
9	Q Are you the chief investigator for each of		9	have?	N. 4
10	those? 04:57PM		10	A He would 04:59F	'IVI
11	A Yes.		11	MR. GARREN: Object to form.	
12	Q Would we be violating any of the rules under		12	A He would certainly have some skill sets that I	
13	which you work if we were able to get your work in		13	would be hard pressed to be as efficient at today as	
14	progress for those projects and see what he actually		14	he might be, so things like programming, for	
15	did? 04:57PM		15	example. 05:00PM	
16	MR. GARREN: Object to form.		16	Q Okay. What is programming?	
17	Q Is there any reason why we can't get those		17	A So programming would be writing of a langua	ge
18	things?		18	or code that a computer could interpret to do some	
	MR. GARREN: Object to form.		19	series of things, and so an example I guess in the	
19		04:57PM	20	case at hand here was that a program was written by	05:00PM
	A Probably no reason that you couldn't. I guess			D. T. IV	
19	A Probably no reason that you couldn't. I guess I would want to confer with Mr. Garren as to, you		21	Dr. Ji-Hong to do to automate the majority of the	
19 20			21 22	calibration process.	
19 20 21	I would want to confer with Mr. Garren as to, you				
19 20 21 22	I would want to confer with Mr. Garren as to, you know, whether that's permitted.		22	calibration process.	

53 (Pages 468 to 471)

	Page 472			Page 474
1	Q And he began working on this case during what	1	A So from late summer or summer 2005 until Ma	
2	month and what year approximately?	2	2008.	у
3	A So this would have been probably August, the	3	Q And when you issued your May 2008 report to	
4	August sort of time frame, August, September time	4	the court, you certified that over your signature as	
5	frame in 2007. 05:01PM	5	being true and accurate, did you not, sir?	05:03PM
6	Q And he left for South Korea when?	6	A Correct.	
7	A Late January, early February 2008.	7	Q And it was not true and accurate, was it?	
8	Q So he was working on this project for	8	A Subsequently a mistake was identified and	
9	approximately four to five months?	9	corrected.	
10	A That would be correct. 05:01PM	10	Q And was that the mistake the mistake of Dr.	05:03PM
11	Q Was that the only thing he was doing during	11	Ji-Hong or was that your mistake?	
12	that period of time?	12	A Probably so Dr. Ji-Hong made a mistake in	
13	A No.	13	the calibration piece of code. That code didn't	
14	Q What percentage of his time was dedicated to	14	step through enough of the response units during the	
15	this project during that time? 05:01PM	15	calibration process, and so it incorrectly assigned	05:04PM
16	A This would be an approximation, so I would	16	phosphorus to too few of the response units. So	
17	it would hard to pin a specific percentage on this.	17	that mistake was Dr. Ji-Hong's.	
19	It would be on the order of probably on the order of 50 percent.	18 19	Q Was he embarrassed by that?	
20	Q Then what was the status of his work product 05:01PM	1	MR. GARREN: Object to form. A I'm not sure. I would assume he might have	05.04014
21	when he left for South Korea in terms of percentage	21	A I'm not sure. I would assume he might have been.	05:04PM
22	of completion?	22	Q Well, did you and he talk about it?	
23	A Percentage of completion? Well, if we want to	23	A Yes, we did.	
24	just talk about how many additional months it took	24	Q And did he express embarrassment to you?	
25	to complete that, that might be the easiest way to 05:02PM	25	•	М
	Page 473			Page 475
1	think about it. So, you know, there was continued	1	MR. ELROD: Do we have permission to	
2	work on this through the production of the report in	2	contact him, Rick, directly?	
3	May of 2008. So it would be tough to assign a	3	MR. GARREN: I don't know how to get ahold	
4	specific percentage as to how much was complete at	4	of him yet, so I don't know how to answer that.	
5	that point in time. 05:02PM	5		05:04PM
6	Q So from January to May he was in South Korea	6	State? I mean, I'm concerned about the ethical	
7	completing the work?	7	issue.	
8	A Among other things.	8	MR. GARREN: No. Dr. Engel is ours.	
9	Q And you and he were communicating during that	9	MR. ELROD: So we're free to contact Dr.	
10	period of time? 05:02PM	10	Ji-Hong? 05:05PM	
1	A Yes.	11	MR. GARREN: I'm not saying that. I don't	
12	Q By what means?	12	have an answer for you, John.	
	A Typically by phone and by Skype.	13	MR. ELROD: Okay. Are we going to get one?	
14	Q Skype is an ability to speak over a computer?	14	MR. GARREN: Yeah.	0.5
i	A Correct. 05:02PM	15	MR. ELROD: Let's go ahead and change	05:05PM
16 17	Q No E-mails? A I don't believe there were.	16	tapes. I'll be through in about ten minutes.	
18	A I don't believe there were. Q Why not E-mails?	17	VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now off the Record. The time is 5:05 p.m.	
19	A It was easiest to have a dialogue about the	18 19	(Following a short recess at 5:05 p.m.,	
20	things that were being done and to make those to 05:03PM	20	proceedings continued on the Record at 5:21 p.m.)	05:20PM
21	take care of those in dialogues.	21	VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the Record	
22	Q Now, after your May report was issued by	22	The time is 5:21 p.m.	
23	the way, at the time your May report was issued, you	23	Q Dr. Engel, I'd like for you to help me	
24	had been working on this project for about three	24	understand something that's in your original report,	
25	years; is that true? 05:03PM	25	and I want to look at Page 25, Table 5.3, and Page	05:21PM

54 (Pages 472 to 475)